LEIBNIZ-INSTITUT FÜR OSTSEEFORSCHUNG WARNEMÜNDE
LEIBNIZ INSTITUTE FOR BALTIC SEA RESEARCH

Meereswissenschaftliche Berichte
Marine Science Reports

No. 73 2008

Zooplankton of the Open Baltic Sea: Atlas

by
Irena Telesh, Lutz Postel, Reinhard Heerkloss,
Ekaterina Mironova, Sergey Skarlato

"Meereswissenschaftliche Berichte" veröffentlichen Monographien und Ergebnisberichte von Mitarbeitern des Leibniz-Instituts für Ostseeforschung Warnemünde und ihren Kooperationspartnern. Die Hefte erscheinen in unregelmäßiger Folge und in fortlaufender Nummerierung. Für den Inhalt sind allein die Autoren verantwortlich.

"Marine Science Reports" publishes monographs and data reports written by scientists of the Leibniz-Institute for Baltic Sea Research Warnemünde and their co-workers. Volumes are published at irregular intervals and numbered consecutively. The content is entirely in the responsibility of the authors.

Schriftleitung: Dr. Lutz Postel
(lutz.postel@io-warnemuende.de)

Bezugsadresse / address for orders:

Leibniz–Institut für Ostseeforschung Warnemünde
Bibliothek
Seestr. 15
D-18119 Warnemünde
Germany
(bibliothek@io-warnemuende.de)

Eine elektronische Version ist verfügbar unter / An electronic version is available on:
http://www.io-warnemuende.de/research/mebe.html

This is The Baltic Marine Biologists Publication No.20
and should be cited:

Telesh, I., Postel, L., Heerkloss, R., Mironova, E., Skarlato, S., 2008. Zooplankton of the Open Baltic Sea: Atlas. BMB Publication No. 20. – Meereswiss. Ber., Warnemünde, 73, 1 - 251.

ISSN 0939 -396X

Meereswissenschaftliche Berichte
MARINE SCIENCE REPORTS

No. 73

Zooplankton of the Open Baltic Sea: Atlas

By

Irena Telesh[1], Lutz Postel[2], Reinhard Heerkloss[3]
Ekaterina Mironova[4], Sergey Skarlato[4]

[1] Zoological Institute, Russian Academy of Sciences, Universitetskaya Emb. 1,
199034 St. Petersburg, Russia
[2] Leibniz – Institute for Baltic Sea Research (IOW), Seestr. 15,
D-18119 Rostock-Warnemünde, Germany
[3] Institute for Biological Science, University of Rostock, Albert-Einstein-Str. 3,
D-18051 Rostock, Germany
[4] Institute of Cytology, Russian Academy of Sciences, Tikhoretsky Ave. 4,
194064 St. Petersburg, Russia

Corresponding author: itelesh@zin.ru

Leibniz – Institut für Ostseeforschung
Warnemünde
2008

In memory of Professor Ulrich Schiewer

CONTENTS

Page

Abstract 6

Preface 7

1. Introduction 9

2. General characteristics of zooplankton of the Baltic Sea 13

3. Methods of collecting and analysing zooplankton in the Baltic Sea 19

    3.1. Sampling: general aspects 19

    3.2. Sampling of meso- and macrozooplankton 21

    3.3. Sampling and study of microzooplankton 25

    3.4. Identification and counting of meso- and Macrozooplankton 26

    3.5. Biomass determination 29

    3.6. Picture key to major zooplankton taxa 31

4. Ciliates of the Baltic Sea 33

    4.1. Brief characteristics of planktonic ciliates of the Baltic Sea 33

    4.2. Checklist of ciliates of the Baltic Sea 39

    4.3. Photo plates: ciliates of the Baltic Sea 75

5. Meso- and macrozooplankton of the open Baltic Sea 87

    5.1. Description of most abundant meso- and macrozooplankton groups 87

    5.2. Checklist of meso- and macrozooplankton of the open Baltic Sea 113

    5.3. Photo plates: meso- and macrozooplankton of the Baltic Sea 125

Acknowledgements 213

References 215

Selected Zooplankton Internet Data Bases 229

Index of Latin names 231

ABSTRACT

This is the third volume in a series of zooplankton atlases of the Baltic Sea. It describes zooplankton community of the open Baltic waters, which is a mixture of marine species and diverse representatives of brackish water and limnetic faunas. Brief information on morphology and ecology of zooplankton, picture key of higher invertebrate taxa and methodological recommendations for sampling, identification and counting of zooplankton are provided. Two checklists present ca. 1000 names of micro-, meso- and macrozooplankton organisms. The volume is illustrated by 290 colour photographs that are combined into 48 photo plates depicting most common species of Protozoa (Ciliata), Cnidaria, Ctenophora, Turbellaria, Rotifera, Branchiopoda, Copepoda, Chaetognatha and Copelata, as well as meroplanktonic larvae of Polychaeta, Mollusca, Cirripedia, Bryozoa and Echinodermata. The atlas is recommended for university students, zoologists and aquatic ecologists who are investigating and monitoring the pelagic ecosystem of the Baltic Sea.

PREFACE

This volume is the third one in a series of zooplankton atlases – an inventory of planktonic invertebrates inhabiting the open waters of the Baltic Sea. The two previous volumes deal with the estuarine mesozooplankton of the Baltic Sea (Part I, Rotifera: Telesh & Heerkloss, 2002; Part II, Crustacea: Telesh & Heerkloss, 2004).

The series was produced by members of the Working Group (WG) No. 29 "Zooplankton Diversity" within the association of the Baltic Marine Biologists (BMB). By this volume, the WG No. 29 celebrates the 40-th Anniversary of the BMB.

The BMB WG No. 29 "Zooplankton Diversity" was established in order to continue the biodiversity research in the Baltic Sea region. It is worth mentioning here that since 1998 Professor Ulrich Schiewer (1936-2007), University of Rostock, to whom we dedicate the present volume, enthusiastically supported this work.

This atlas provides information on the zooplankton of the open Baltic Sea, which is to great extent a mixture of marine species and diverse brackish water and limnetic faunas typical for the vast estuarine and coastal areas located mainly in the southern and north-eastern parts of the Baltic. The specific feature of this volume is the updated species list of meso- and macrozooplankton of the open Baltic (217 species), and the checklist of ciliates (786 species) inhabiting open waters of both, central and coastal areas of the Baltic Sea.

The atlas is illustrated by 290 colour photographs that are combined into 48 photo plates depicting most common holo- and meroplanktonic representatives of different invertebrate taxa: Protozoa (Ciliata), Cnidaria, Ctenophora, Turbellaria, Rotifera, Phyllopoda, Copepoda, Cirripedia, Polychaeta, Mollusca, Bryozoa, Echinodermata, Chaetognatha and Copelata.

This volume should be of practical use for students and technicians as well as for scientists. Suggestions about how to improve the project and cooperation to enhance it are most welcome.

1. INTRODUCTION

Since the last glaciation, the Baltic Sea has undergone several evolutionary stages between a huge marine bay and a large freshwater lake during which a number of different ecological systems developed and were successfully replaced in this area (Jansson, 1972).

Today the Baltic Sea is the largest brackish water area in the world characterized as a temperate shelf sea with permanent salinity stratification, a horizontal salinity gradient and low water turnover of 35 years. It is a shallow sea with a mean depth of 62.1 m, the greatest depth 459 m, an area of 415,266 km^2 (Baltic Proper itself is 211,069 km^2), a volume of ca. 22,000 km^3 (HELCOM, 2001; Wulff et al., 2001; Schiewer, 2008). The presence of shallow sills at the western inlets causes stable water stratification. The Baltic can be best compared to a stratified fiord with a rich supply of fresh water from the rivers.

Due to the humid climate, there is an estuarine circulation with outflow of low-saline water above the halocline and powerful periodic injections of North Sea water below the halocline, which greatly affect the salinity of the deep water layers.

The location of the Baltic Sea in the northern high latitudes means a pronounced seasonality in temperature and light regime. The vegetation season lasts longer in the southern areas than in the north of the sea. Ice coverage is occasional in the southern Baltic. The average temperature of the surface waters in summer is 16° C, and a thermocline is formed at the depth of 10 to 30 m. The water below thermocline is usually colder than 7-8° C during the whole year. The water stratification delimits vertical exchange of water masses and pelagic organisms thus creating layers with different ecological characteristics.

In terms of salinity, the regime ranges between oligohaline (0.5 PSU) and mesohaline (18 PSU) conditions, with an average of 7-8 PSU in the major open Baltic waters (HELCOM, 2001). Climate change and decadal scale variability of these parameters modifies the hydrographic characteristics accordingly (BACC, 2008; Feistel et al., 2008).

Since the end of the XIX century, many authors have tried to divide the different Baltic Sea areas with respect to hydrographical conditions, and their ideas have differed greatly in many cases (Ekman, 1931, and Wattenberg, 1949, cited after Ackefors, 1969).

In the present study, we use the following names of the different sub-areas of the Baltic Sea and a classification which is largely based on the division of the sea made by Ackefors (1969):

- **Baltic Proper** – the area east of the Belt Sea and the Sound, limited at the north by the Åland Sea and the Archipelago Sea, at the east – by the Gulf of Finland;
- **Western Baltic Sea** includes Kiel Bight and Mecklenburg Bight;
- **Northern Baltic Sea** includes the Åland Sea, the Archipelago Sea, and the Gulf of Bothnia;
- **Southern Baltic Sea** – the area of Gdansk Basin;
- **Eastern Baltic Sea** is attributed to the Gulf of Riga and the Gulf of Finland.

This is a very general division of the Baltic Sea; moreover, it is defined largely by the availability of published data on zooplankton species composition.

As any other attempt to classify the natural systems, including water bodies, the proposed subdivision of the Baltic Sea is largely **conventional** and the real borders between the areas mentioned above do not exist. This is especially true for the pelagic communities that may be driven by water masses to significant distances.

The shallowness and the consequently vast area occupied by the coastal ecosystems in the Baltic Sea (Schiewer, 2008) are the major reasons for the intensive mixture of the coastal and open-water plankton communities and for the penetration of brackish water, euryhaline and also freshwater species of zooplankton far into the open Baltic waters (Telesh et al., 2008). Thus, the strict definition of the "open Baltic Sea" in respect to the pelagic fauna can hardly be given.

Due to peculiarities of the salinity regime, the pelagic ecosystem component in the Baltic Sea consists mainly of plankton communities dominated by euryhaline species. The organisms in the Baltic are well adapted to the brackish water environment, but only a few true brackish water species have developed here. The present species composition is a result of the selection process, where organisms with a high osmotic resistance have been able to survive.

Since the publication of the "species minimum curve" by Remane (1934, 1940), it has been generally accepted that "the number of species in the Baltic is small" (Jansson, 1972, p. 12). This conclusion was commonly applied to and supported mainly by the data on benthic macrofauna (Zenkewitch, 1963). Meanwhile, already in the 1960-s Hans Ackefors proposed that "**if the microfauna in the water and at the bottom are included the number of species will be much higher**" (Ackefors, 1969, p. 5). In other words, according to an exceptionally evocative affirmation of Jansson (1972), "the diversity is there but it is found on a microscale with a beautifully designed network of flows among many different kinds of bacterial decomposers" (p. 14).

Thus, already in the second half of the XX century scientists around the Baltic were admitting that the real diversity of microscopic invertebrates in plankton might happen to be much higher when special biodiversity investigations are performed. This idea was later supported by the results of the long-term zooplankton diversity and ecosystem functioning research in the eastern Baltic coastal waters which demonstrated high species richness of pelagic communities in major Baltic estuaries and other coastal ecosystems (for details see the review publications: Telesh, 1987, 1988, 2001, 2004, 2006a, 2006b; Telesh & Heerkloss, 2002; Telesh & Heerkloss, 2004; Telesh et al., 2008).

However, until recently attempts to evaluate the total zooplankton diversity including the unicellular organisms in the open Baltic Sea have hardly been made. Zooplankton diversity in the Baltic Sea is routinely described in terms of dominant species of certain groups (mainly copepods) and size fractions (mesozooplankton) that are identified and counted for monitoring purposes (see Chapter 2). Presently, geographical coverage of the Baltic Sea, as well as of other European seas is incomplete for Protista, Rotifera and Brachiopoda (Costello et al., 2006).

Meanwhile it is widely accepted that assessment of zooplankton species diversity provides important information on the marine ecosystem structure, trophic webs and functions, and their natural and/or human induced alterations. In many zooplankton groups, major functional characteristics responsible for the animals' behaviour and interactions within the community are species-specific, therefore the importance of correct taxonomic identification of zooplankton, especially of key species, indicators of water quality, and non-indigenous species can hardly be overestimated.

It is commonly accepted that a marine zooplankton community is formed by the following size fractions: **picoplankton** (size of organisms 0.2-2.0 μm, mainly heterotrophic bacteria), **nanoplankton** (2.0-20.0 μm, heterotrophic nanoflagellates), **microplankton** (20-200 μm, ciliates and a large part of rotifer species), **mesozooplankton** (0.2-20.0 mm, larger rotifers, mainly planktonic crustaceans, meroplanktonic larvae of some benthic invertebrates, etc.), and **macrozooplankton** (organisms larger than 20 mm: Cnidaria, Ctenophora, Chaetognatha, Mysidacea, Euphausiacea, Decapoda, Polychaeta and others) (Lenz, 2000).

The sub-division of zooplankton into micro- and mesozooplankton size classes used in this book is (to a certain extent) not a traditional one: we consider all rotifers as mesozooplankton, applying the term "microzooplankton" to planktonic ciliates. This is another conventionality determined by the fact that the authors want to draw special attention of the readers to the chapter "Ciliates of the Baltic Sea". It is the first attempt to provide updated illustrated information on biodiversity of these protists in the Baltic ecosystem. Unlike the dominant mesozooplankters, ciliates are usually not considered in the regional monitoring programs; nevertheless, they are good indicators of water quality. They play an important role in the zooplankton communities, and contribute significantly to energy fluxes (through the microbial loop, for example) and water purification in the Baltic Sea ecosystem. The chapter provides a checklist of 786 species of planktonic and benthic ciliates (which may also be numerous in plankton) that inhabit both open and coastal waters of the Baltic Sea. This part of the atlas is illustrated by the original photographs of live ciliates collected in the Gulf of Finland, eastern Baltic Sea, during the fall of 2007 and cultured in the laboratory further on, for precise species identification.

Aquatic ecologists know that species identification of zooplankton organisms is a tedious and time-consuming work, which requires certain taxonomic skills, understanding of the general principles of species identification, and knowledge of taxonomically-important morphological characteristics of zooplankters from different groups. On a regular basis, species determination should be performed with the help of taxonomic identification keys. Additionally, illustrated atlas books with drawings and photos of live and preserved planktonic organisms can be also helpful; however, they cannot substitute the classical taxonomic guides.

Nowadays, it is a common problem worldwide that professional taxonomists with the deep knowledge of the systematic of different groups of aquatic invertebrates become extinct (Costello et al., 2006). For the Baltic Sea region, taxonomic training of the professional staff in hydrobiological laboratories storing their results in joint databases is of exceptional importance for harmonising the methods and improving the skills necessary to identify the zooplankton species. These training courses for Baltic zooplankton identification are essential for acquiring and maintaining the quality assurance of the laboratories participating in the joint international monitoring programmes in the Baltic Sea region. Unfortunately, such taxonomic training courses are rare so far.

The authors hope that the present zooplankton atlas of the open Baltic Sea together with the previously published two parts of the atlas of the Baltic estuarine zooplankton will contribute to the general knowledge of marine biodiversity in the region and make the species identification of zooplankton easier. The atlas is recommended for university students, zoologists and aquatic ecologists who are investigating and monitoring the pelagic ecosystem of the Baltic Sea.

2. GENERAL CHARACTERISTICS OF ZOOPLANKTON OF THE BALTIC SEA

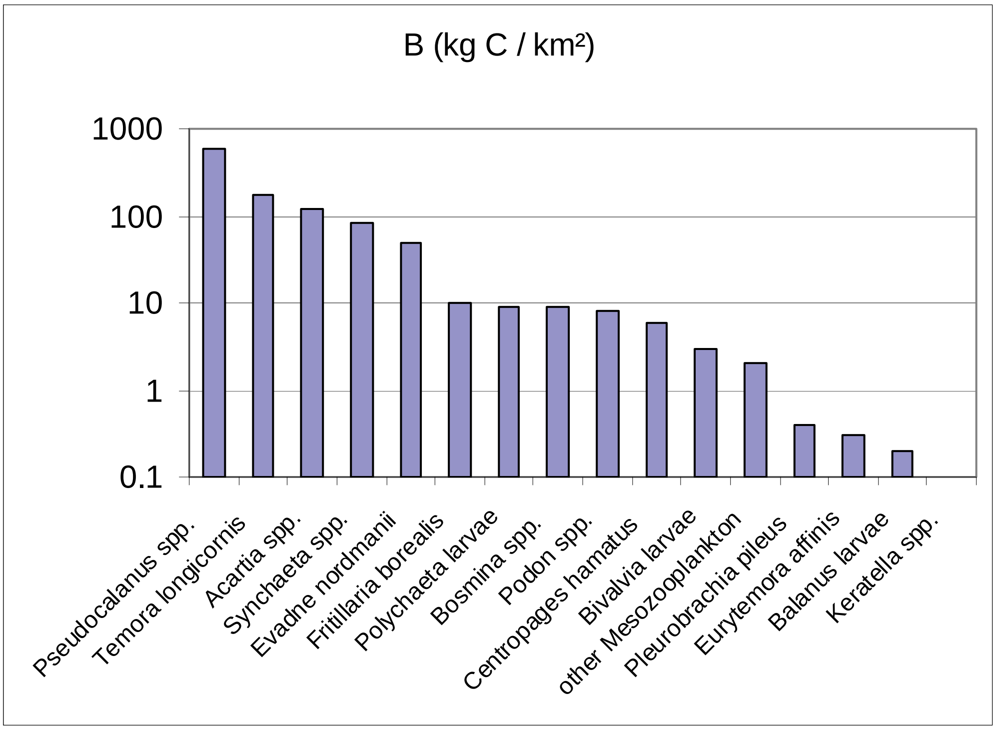
Zooplankton organisms range in size from few micrometers to meters. **Mesozooplankton** (0.2 – 20 mm) is the dominating group in the Baltic Sea in terms of biomass. It may constitute 76% (i.e. >1000 kg C/m²) of the average annual carbon mass, as it was measured in the western Gdańsk Bay during the 1980-s (Witek, 1995). The remaining 18 and 6% were contributions of protozoans and macro-zooplankton, respectively. The percentage of the average annual production of mesozooplankton was 39%. Within the mesozooplankton fraction, copepods *Pseudocalanus* spp., *Temora longicornis*[1], *Acarti*a spp., rotifers *Synchaeta* spp., and cladoceran *Evadne nordmanni* are the most important taxa in both, biomass and production. The ctenophore *Pleurobrachia pileus*, the copepod *Eurytemora affinis* and rotifers *Keratella* spp. played a minor role, while the appendicularian *Fritillaria borealis*, Polychaeta larvae, the cladocerans *Bosmina* spp., *Podon* spp., the copepod *Centropages hamatus*, and Bivalvia larvae ranged in between (Fig. 2.1).

There are about forty mesozooplankton species that are regularly occurring in the Baltic Sea in significantly high abundances (Ackefors, 1981). Ten to twelve of them are dominating taxa. Their spatial occurrence is mainly explained by the salinity patterns. According to hydrographic regime with prevailing outflow of low saline water in the upper layer and temporary inflow of higher saline water below the halocline, species of relevant salinity preferences inhabit the western, the eastern parts, and the open Baltic Sea, respectively.

Behrends et al. (1990) described presence of the dominant taxa in the Baltic Sea regions from Kattegat to the Gulf of Finland and the Bay of Bothnia, respectively, in a semi-quantitative way. After conversion of this information into numbers, the changing occurrence, amount and rank of various taxa from west to northeast became visible (Table 2.1). Generally, the amount of species is larger in the transition to the marine or the limnetic environment than in the Baltic Proper (Remane & Schlieper, 1971).

---

[1] Authors of the Latin species names are mentioned in the zooplankton checklists (Tables 4.2.1 and 5.2.1).



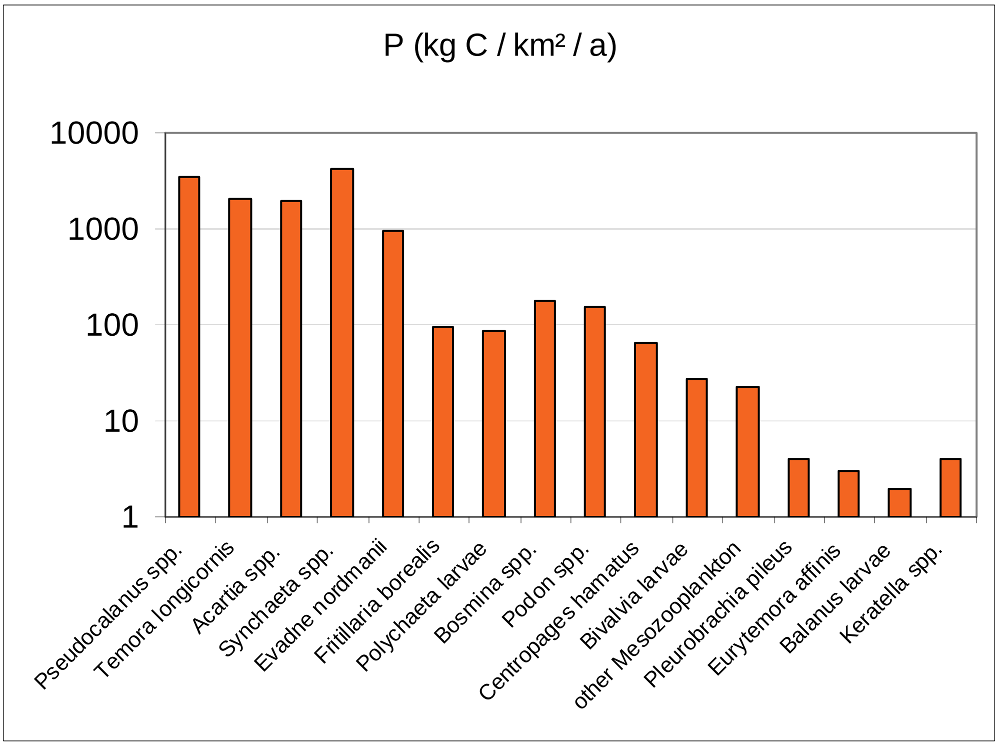


Figure 2.1. Importance of various zooplankton taxa in terms of biomass (above) and annual production (below) in Gdańsk Bay during the 1980-s (after Witek, 1995).

Additionally, there is a remarkable shift in the dominating taxonomic groups. Thus, *Paracalanus parvus*, *Pseudocalanus* spp. and *Oithona similis* dominantly occur in the entire water column of the western Kattegat, while *Calanus finmarchicus* and *Centropages typicus* occasionally appear there. Predominant cladocerans are the carnivorous *Evadne nordmanni*, *Podon* spp. and *Pleopsis polyphemoides* in this area. The brackish water filter feeding cladocerans from the genus *Bosmina* are dominant in the Baltic Proper during summer.

Partly in the eastern Kattegat and especially in the Sound, the zooplankton species composition demonstrates similarities to that in the near-surface water of the Arkona Sea, for example, by the occurrence of *Acartia* species, which is a result of the Baltic Sea water outflow. On the other hand, copepods *Acartia bifilosa* which tolerate a salinity of 0.30 PSU (Sewell, 1948), and *Eurytemora affinis*, which survive at 0.50 PSU (Busch & Brenning, 1992), are the key species in the Gulf of Finland and the Bothnian Sea. Finally, Behrends et al. (1990) described a two-layer distribution of zooplankton in the Bay of Bothnia. While the glacial relict copepod *Limnoclanus macrurus* inhabit the cooler and low-saline deep water, *Daphnia* species appear in the surface layers, in nearly fresh water conditions. *Centropages hamatus* is a subdominant; it occurs at maximum population densities from Kattegat to the Arkona Sea. The Baltic Proper is the area where *Acartia* species, *Temora longicornis* and *Bosmina* spp. (in summer) are dominating.

The **seasonality** is a pronounced reason for structural variability in plankton communities of temperate regions like the Baltic Sea. It is exposed in the reproduction cycles, which are linked with the species' demands for food availability and for certain temperature. Rotifers typically dominate in May (*Synchaeta* spp.) and in August (*Keratella* spp.) when their parthenogenetic reproduction mode allows utilizing optimal food conditions within a short period. Cladocerans proceed in the same way. *Bosmina* spp. use a small temporal "window" in summer, when temperature rises above 15°C (Ackefors, 1969).

There are two species of appendicularians in the Baltic Sea, *Oikopleura dioica* and *Fritillaria borealis*. The first one prefers the higher salinity in the western Baltic Sea. Its reproduction maximum is in autumn while *F. borealis* inhabit all regions of the Baltic Proper, mainly in spring. Bivalvia larvae also peak in a bimodal way probably depending on different reproduction periods of various species which is likely, because two of four co-occurring species are more abundant (Ackefors, 1969) and have their reproduction from May to August (*Macoma baltica*) or from August to October (*Mytilus edulis*) (Hernroth & Ackefors, 1979).

Table 2.1

Degree of dominance (1 to 7) of the most common zooplankton taxa within the Baltic Sea regions from Kattegat to the Gulf of Finland and the Bay of Bothnia, respectively (modified from Postel, 1995).

Taxa	Baltic Sea regions										
	A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	J	K
Paracalanus parvus	**1**	**2**		**5**^{1}							
Pseudocalanus spp.	**2**	**1**	**1**	**2**	**2**	**2**	**1**	**1**	**4**	**3**	
Oithona similis	**3**	**4**	**4**	**1**	**4**						
Centropages hamatus	**4**	**3**	**2**	**3**	**3**	**4**					
Carnivorous cladocerans^2	**5**	**5**			**5**^{3}						
Meroplanktonic larvae	**6**			**4**^{4}							
Calanus finmarchicus	**7**										
Centropages typicus	**7**										
Acartia spp.		**6**	**3**	**4**	**1**	**1**	**2**	**2**			
Oikopleura dioica			**5**^{5}								
Temora longicornis						**3**	**3**	**3**			
Bosmina spp.						**5**^{4}	**4**^{4}	**4**^{4}	**3**^{4}	**2**^{4}	
Evadne nordmanni							**5**				
Acartia tonsa				**5**^{1}							
Acartia bifilosa									**1**	**1**	
Eurytemora affinis									**2**	**1**	
Limnocalanus macrurus									**4**	**3**	**1**
Synchaeta spp.									**5**^{6}	**4**^{6}	
Fritillaria borealis									**6**		
Pleurobrachia pileus									**6**		
Polychaeta (larvae)									**6**		
Keratella spp.										**4**^{6}	
Daphnia spp.											**2**

A Shallow, western Kattegat
B Deeper, eastern Kattegat
C The Great Belt, Belt Sea
D Kiel Bay
E The Sound
F Arkona Sea
G Bornholm Sea
H Gotland Sea
I Gulf of Finland
J Aland Sea and Bothnian Sea
K Bay of Bothnia

[1] late summer / autumn
[2] *Evadne nordmanni, Podon* spp.
[3] not numerous
[4] in summer
[5] not every year
[6] in spring

The amount of co-occurring *Cardium* species and *Mya arenaria* is normally negligible (Ackefors, 1969). Polychaeta larvae are more abundant during the phytoplankton spring bloom than in the remaining time of the year. Finally, the seasonal patterns of the adult calanoid copepods density demonstrate one peak in March and another period of higher abundances during several months in summer and autumn.

Taking the key species with maximal abundance of several thousands individuals per cubic meter separately, the seasonal pattern of calanoids is more differentiated and explains the annual course of the total zooplankton abundance. *Pseudocalanus* spp. become mature in March, April and May; they are followed by *Acartia bifilosa* (May, July, August), *Eurytemora affinis* (July, August), *Temora longicornis* (July, August) and, finally, by *Acartia longiremis* (mainly August). *Pseudocalanus* spp. are probably responsible for the total zooplankton peak in May, while the majority of calanoids become adult in summer. This could be explained by different habitat temperatures. Meridianal shifts in seasonality are possible.

Decadal and multi-decadal variability in the atmospheric and consequently in the hydrographic regime causes changes in mesozooplankton abundances and some times in species composition. Salinity and temperature changes are the main driving forces here. For example, the longer period of missing salt-water inflows and rising river runoff in the Northern Baltic Proper and the Gulf of Finland in the late 1980-s corresponded to the appearance of eight *Keratella* species and other rotifers (*Polyarthra* spp., *Kellicotia longispina*), as well as the cladocerans *Bythotrepes longimanus* (Postel et al., 1996). Consequently, the number of taxonomic groups increased. At the same time, the key species changed in the Central Baltic Proper. The former dominant halophilic representatives of the cold-water genus *Pseudocalanus* were substituted by the *Acartia* species. In the northern parts of the Baltic Proper, the former dominance of *Acartia* spp. was replaced by the brackish water species *Eurytemora affinis*. These results based on the HELCOM data set for the entire Baltic Sea were in accordance with the reports on the regional shifts published by Vuorinen and Ranta (1987), Lumberg and Ojaveer (1991), Viitasalo et al. (1990), Flinkman et al. (1998), Ojaveer et al. (1998), Vuorinen et al. (1998), Dippner et al. (2000, 2001) and Möllmann et al. (2000, 2003).

The role of the invasive species in the Baltic Sea increased during the recent decades. Currently, a number of cladoceran species from the Ponto-Caspian area (*Cercopagis pengoi, Evadne anonyx* and *Cornigerius maeoticus*), and a ctenophore from the American east coast (*Mnemiopsis leidyi*) are the examples of alien zooplankters in the Baltic Sea. As obligatory or facultative planktonic predators, they can affect the Baltic pelagic ecosystem. Therefore, such introductions have to be monitored very carefully. The fishhook water flea *C. pengoi* is regularly established now in the greater part of the Baltic Sea. It dominantly occurs in coastal waters, but it is also present in the open Baltic Sea (Uitto et al., 1999; Telesh & Ojaveer, 2002; Karasiova et al, 2004; Olszewska, 2006; Litvinchuk & Telesh, 2006). These carnivorous water flees feed on *Bosmina* spp. (Pollumäe & Väljataga, 2004; Gorokhova et al., 2005) and other planktonic filtrating crustaceans (Laxson et al., 2003), which are normally dominant in the central Baltic Sea during summer. Finally, due to elimination of other crustaceans by *C. pengoi*, panktivorous pelagic fishes feed on *Cercopagis* (Antsulevich & Välipakka, 2000).

These invaders are responsible for the prolongation of the food chain by one level, which allows expecting additional energy losses during the general energy flow through the pelagic ecosystem of the Baltic Sea. This phenomenon can affect energy balance in general and the size of pelagic fish stocks in particular.

The influence of the most recent invader – the alien ctenophore *Mnemiopsis leidyi* on the pelagic food web of the Baltic Sea seems to be limited so far due to its low abundances in the Baltic Proper and the northern regions (Kube et al., 2007a, b; Lehtiniemi & Flinkman, 2007). Certain danger to the ecosystem might be expected from a spatial and temporal overlap between a potential mass occurrence of *M. leidyi* and cod eggs below the halocline of the Bornholm Basin (Haslob et al., 2007). This case requires further attention (see also Chapter 5.1).

3. METHODS OF COLLECTING AND ANALYSING ZOOPLANKTON IN THE BALTIC SEA

3.1. Sampling: general aspects

Miscellaneous processes, like seasonality, daily vertical migration, swarming, etc. produce typical zooplankton distribution patterns (Haury et al., 1978). In reality, we observe a result of the combination of those processes, and skilful observation strategies need to be applied in order to distinguish them by choosing proper sampling duration (length) and measuring intervals (Sameoto et al., 2000). Appropriate **measuring intervals** are to be chosen considering the so-called Nyquist sampling theorem (Nyquist, 1928). Following it, a signal must be measured in equal distances of more than two times within one period (or wavelength) of the specific signal. Otherwise, one produces aliased results as Figure 3.1 illustrates.

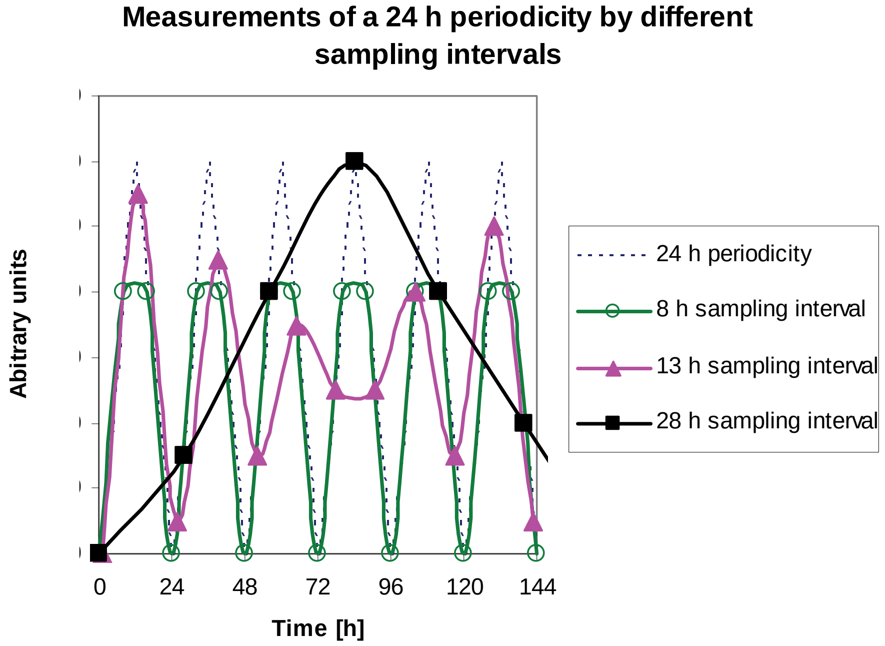


Figure 3.1.1. Examples of sampling intervals producing accurate (by 8 h) and biased (by 13 and 28 h) results of a 24 h periodicity.

Nearly accurate results will be obtained if a certain process will be measured at least three times within its periodicity or a wavelength. For example, the twenty-four hour periodicity of dial vertical migration demands an equidistant measuring interval of at least eight hours (Fig. 3.1.1). Longer distances, like thirteen or twenty-eight hours, produce apparent results of a thirty-six hour or even a seven-day periodicity, for example. Continuous measurements would produce the most accurate outcome in both phase and amplitude. On the other hand, for exclusion of the dominant twenty four hour periodicity, for example due to daily vertical migration, one needs to measure the chosen parameter only during one phase of the process (at day or at night) or one needs to choose a twenty-four hour measuring distance. Vertically integrated sampling would also provide acceptable results.

For statistical reasons, to get the unbiased results, a period should be examined at least three times. That means a twenty-four hour periodicity demands a **measuring length** of three days.

Further, the **characteristics of the equipment**, i.e. the selectivity of a plankton sampler (type of net, mesh size, etc.) or the sensitivity of a sensor (e.g. depth recorder) influence the results accordingly. For example, the UNESCO Standard net WP-2 quantitatively selects organisms between 0.2 and 10 mm size (UNESCO, 1968). The limits are set by the mesh size of 200 µm on one hand and by the net opening area of 0.25 m^2 in combination with the towing speed of 45 m/min on the other. To obtain comparable results, one needs to use standardized techniques in this respect, too.

The "filter mechanisms" modifying "real patterns" into "observed patterns" determine mainly the accuracy but also the precision of the results (Fig. 3.1.2).

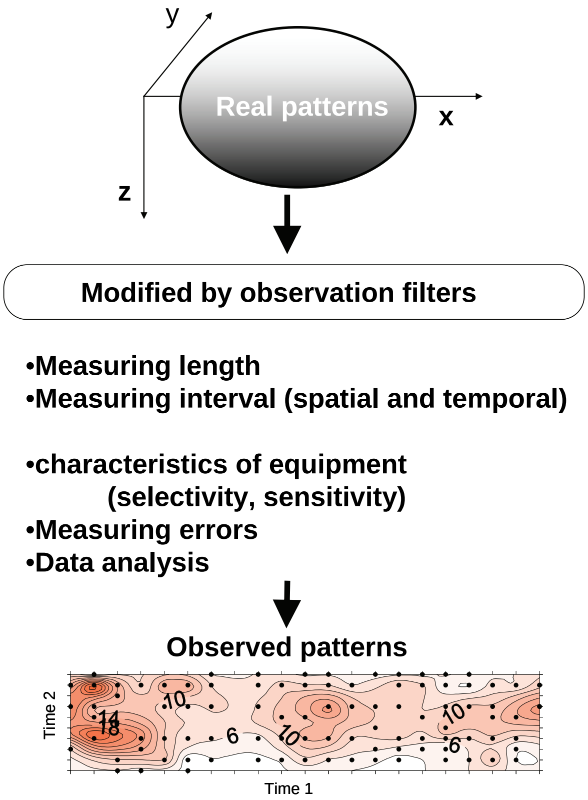


Figure 3.1.2. Factors modifying "real patterns" to "observed patterns" according to Postel (1983).

Measuring errors are to be divided into rough errors and absolute errors. The first category is not evaluated and therefore not taken into account. The second one splits into regular $\boldsymbol{\varepsilon}_{\mathbf{r}}$ and irregular errors $\boldsymbol{\varepsilon}_{\mathbf{ir}}$. Irregular errors will be determined by calculation of confidence limits. Examples are the results of sample splitting or of organisms counting in sub-samples. The regular errors include constant errors and systematic errors. A balance, which shows always a constant difference to the real weight, would be an example for a constant error, while an increasing weight of a dried sample due to an uptake of moisture with time is an example for a systematic error. Both are to be quantified and consequently provide part of a correction mode. The terminology bases on Junge (1981). According to the author, a measured value **a** differs from the real value **x** by $\boldsymbol{\varepsilon}_{\mathbf{r}}$ and the scatter of $\boldsymbol{\varepsilon}_{\mathbf{ir}}$, i.e.

$$x = (a +/- \varepsilon_r) \pm \varepsilon_{ir}$$

Finally, **methods of data analysis** may influence the outcome. For example, it is of importance to choose appropriate software settings, e.g. interpolation modes, when performing contouring mapping.

These and other aspects need to be considered when elaborating the appropriate sampling strategies, planning the sampling surveys, or evaluating the outcomes.

3.2. Sampling of meso- and macrozooplankton

For measuring the total amount of plankton, a set of equipment is necessary. Protozoan sampling demands water bottles (see below); however, larger organisms are included only occasionally and in a non-representative manner in such samples. Plankton nets with different mesh sizes and geometries will catch them. The already mentioned WP-2 UNESCO Standard net samples mesozooplankton in the sea best (UNESCO, 1968). It is a closing net suitable for vertical tows and stratified sampling. Considering the smaller mesozooplankton in the Baltic Sea, this net (Figure 3.2.1a) is recommended for the HELCOM Monitoring and Assessment programme with a mesh size of 100 µm (HELCOM, 1988, 2005). In shallow areas, the use of horizontally or oblique towed instruments of a similar shape is suitable, like Bongo or Multiple nets (Figures 3.2.1b, c).

Collecting macrozooplankton demands nets with larger opening areas and mesh sizes (Fig. 3.2.1 d). For details regarding the different, net characteristics see Wiebe and Benfield (2003) and references therein.

Figure 3.2.1: a, The WP-2 UNESCO Standard net being deployed aboard the R/V A. v. Humboldt; **b,** Twenty cm and 60 cm Bongo nets ready for deployment from the R/V Johan Hjort; **c,** The Multinet rigged for horizontal towing from aboard the R/V A. v. Humboldt; **d,** Deployment of a CalCOFI net from the R/V A. v. Humboldt. All photos stem from an ICES/GLOBEC Sea-going workshop for intercalibration of plankton samplers at Storfjorden, Norway, June 1993 (ICES, 2002).

Each of the recommended gear collects a certain fraction of plankton. Occasionally collected organisms could be excluded by sieving in a separatory column with graded sieves as proposed by UNESCO (1968) and illustrated in Figure 3.2.2. The separated fractions theoretically contain the organisms that are most ideally collected by each of the samplers. The sum of the concentrations of the separate results should give the best estimate of the "total plankton concentration". Witek and Krajewska-Soltys (1989), Quinones et al. (2003), and Postel et al. (2007) publish examples for such strategies.

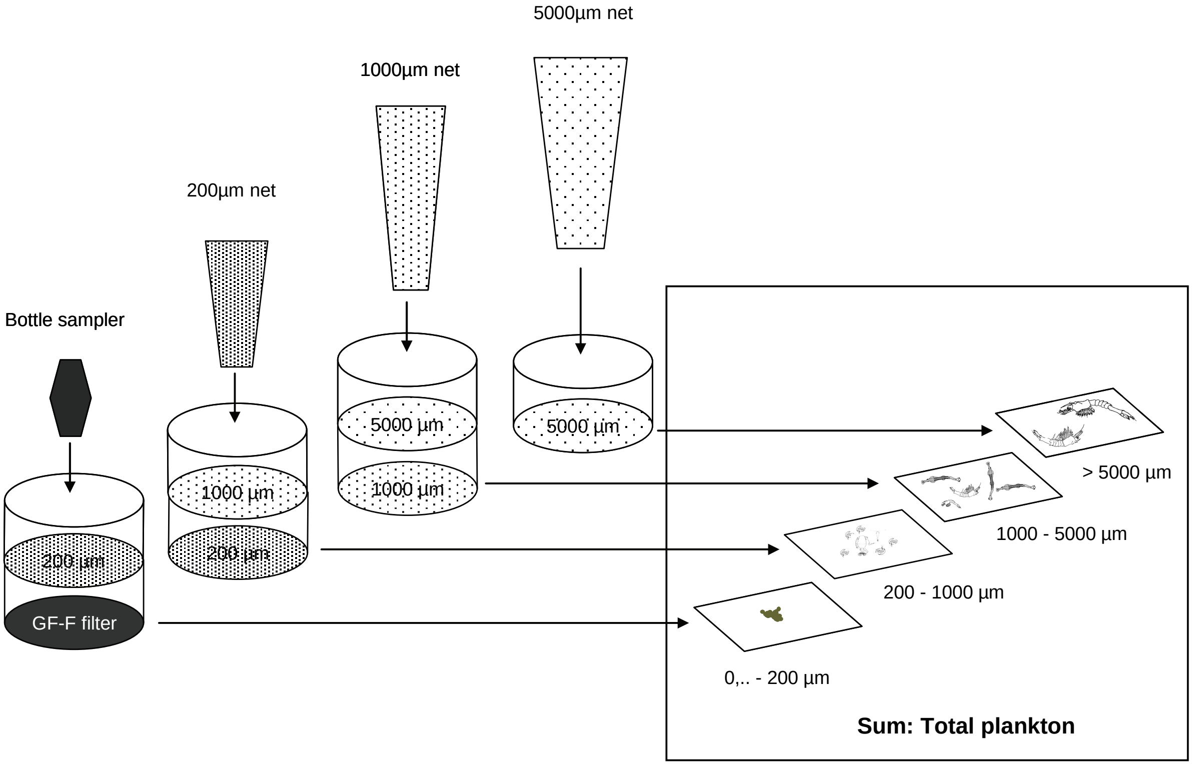


Figure 3.2.2. Scheme for eliminating the overlapping upper size fractions from samples collected with different mesh sizes. Ideally, the sum should be the total amount of plankton (UNESCO, 1968).

If several laboratories contribute to a joint data bank, standard operation procedures for sampling and analysing techniques are required to be used in each. For the HELCOM Monitoring and Assessment programme, a vertical sampling is recommended considering the actual hydrographic stratification.

The amount of filtered water should be determined by a flow meter. These instruments should optimally work within the towing velocity used. For example, the T.S.K. flow meter (The Tsurumi-Seiki Co., Ltd., Yokohama, Japan) is suitable for the WP-2 net. It should be placed in the half of radius. It is the position, which provides nearly 100% filtration efficiency (Fig. 3.2.3).

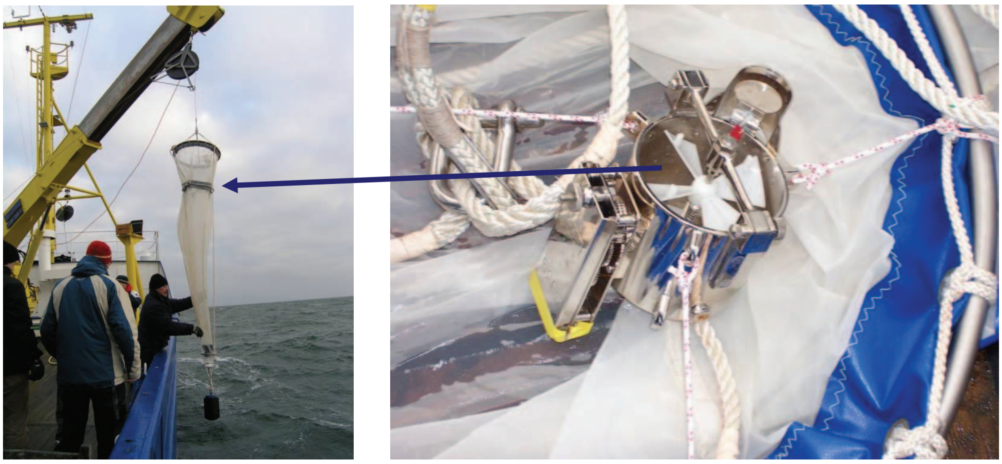


Figure 3.2.3. UNESCO standard net WP-2 equipped with the T.S.K. flow meter on R/V Prof. Albrecht Penck, February 2007.

The number of flow meter rotations multiplied by the calibration factor gives the length of the filtered water column. It provides the filtered amount of water by multiplying it with the net opening area. The towing distance (which should be always noted for the flow meter control) could be also used for this purpose in a first approximation.

Wire angels will be considered by a trigonometric correction. The necessary length z_1 of wire out for reaching the depth level z will be calculated as z divided by the cosine of the wire angle α (Fig. 3.2.4).

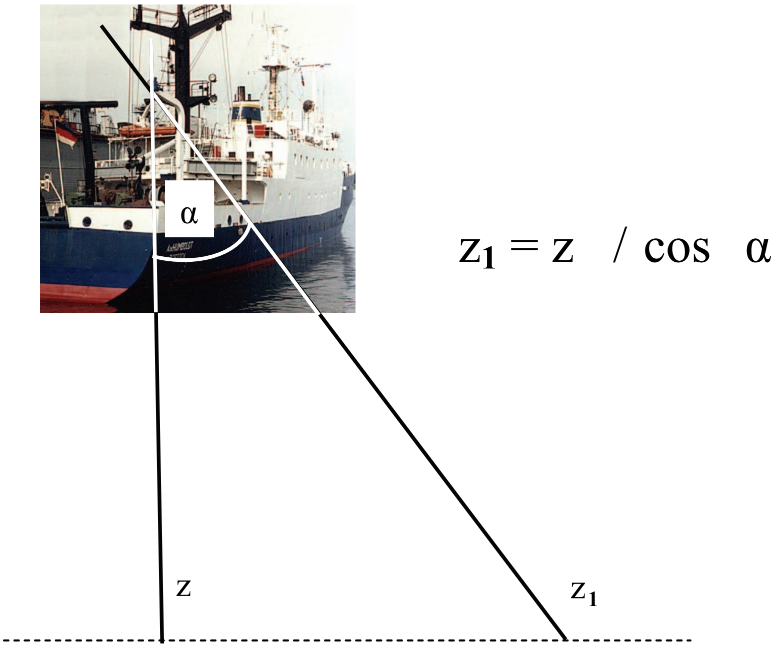


Figure 3.2.4. Scheme of trigonometric wire angle correction.

Finally, the net must be rinsed with seawater from outside. The sample concentrated in the cod end will be transferred to a sample jar and preserved by buffered formalin with a final concentration of 4%. Labeling of the sample jar inside and outside by station number, date, time, and sampling depth interval is important.

3.3. Sampling and study of microzooplankton

In order to study planktonic ciliates, most hydrobiologists collect water in routine, oceanographic sampling bottles (e.g. Niskin bottles). Firstly, it minimizes the cell disruption due to the turbulence and pressure, caused by pumps and plankton nets (Gifford & Caron, 2000). Moreover, plankton nets collect only a large fraction of ciliates (such as Tintinnids, in pioneering studies), but let nano-ciliates (<20 μm) pass through.

Immediately after sampling, subsamples should be preserved. The most common fixatives are acid Lugol’s solution (2-10%), borax neutralized formalin (1-4%), or glutaraldehyde (1-2%). For the precise quantifying of ciliates, Lugol’s solution is better than many aldehyde-based fixatives (Stoecker et al., 1994). The disadvantage of Lugol’s solution is in masking the chlorophyll fluorescence, which may be needed to recognize mixotrophic ciliates (Gifford & Caron, 2000). Preservation in glutaraldehyde is used mainly for epifluorescence and electronic microscopy. After preservation, samples can be stored in a cool, dark place for several months.

Compound microscopes are commonly used to quantify and identify planktonic ciliates, as well as other microplanktonic organisms. Unfortunately, identification of ciliates is often difficult. The specialized technique of silver staining, with protargol, reveals diagnostic features of ciliates (e.g. the nuclei and infraciliature) and is normally used for taxonomic descriptions. For more information about protargol staining, see Montagnes and Lynn (1987, 1993) or the review by Foissner (1991). Some fine diagnostic features of ciliates could be clearly recognized by scanning electronic microscopy.

The abundance of ciliates can be obtained in special settling chambers by counting under a microscope (Gifford & Caron, 2000). Lugol's fixation enhances the sinking of cells and stains them a dark brown colour, that simplifies counting of ciliates. Another way to obtain planktonic ciliates' abundance is epifluorescence microscopy. The sample is stained with a fluorochrome (for example, primulin), a fluorescent dye that binds to nuclei acids. Then, it is excited by UV-light and can be observed with epifluorescence microscopy, using an inverted microscope. The detailed procedure of sample preparation is described in Gifford and Caron (2000), Strüder-Kypke et al. (2003).

All fixatives do not necessarily preserve the cell shape and size of live specimens, it is important to note that fixatives shrink cells. So, investigators will use a conversion factor (for aloricate ciliates, which are preserved with 2% Lugol's - 190 fg C µm-3) (Putt & Stoecker, 1989). Biomass of planktonic ciliates can be determined by multiplying the species abundance by the individual mass of ciliates. Calculation of the volume and mass of the cell may be performed by establishing the similarity of the ciliate cell to different geometric figures.

Additional methodological information on ciliates can be obtained from manuals for microzooplankton sampling, fixation, and staining (e.g. Gifford & Caron, 2000; Strüder-Kypke et al., 2003; http://www.liv.ac.uk/ciliate/intro.htm).

3.4. Identification and counting of meso- and macrozooplankton

Species identification and counting are the basis of any community analysis. These procedures are time-consuming and require considerable professional experience. This fact often restricts the number of samples that can be analysed with an acceptable effort within a reasonable time span. Attempts to overcome these difficulties by the automatic counting methods may help to solve the problem of under-sampling (Wiebe & Benfield, 2003). However, application of the automatic methods is limited to uniform samples (e.g. cultures in laboratories), to certain size-class specific analyses, or to a coarse separation of organisms from larger taxonomic groups with significant differences in general body morphology. Coupling of such procedures with computerised image analysis may be helpful; however, it is still linked with sophisticated technical equipment and a need of special software.

Routinely, for monitoring purposes counting is performed for the dominant organisms from easily identifiable taxonomic groups, and their developmental stages. More taxonomic skills are required for the identification of certain species. The species names should be used according to the *International Code of Zoological Nomenclature* (http://www.iczn.org). Information on the validity of names and actual taxonomic classification can be given, for example, after the Integrated Taxonomic Information System (http://www.itis.gov) and The European Register of Marine Species (http://www.marbef.org/data/erms.php).

The laboratory procedure of sorting mesozooplankton starts with removing the carcinogenic formalin from the sample by its filtration through meshes smaller than the mesh size of the sampling gear. The filtrated preservative is used again after the analysis for any further storage. The organisms are suspended in filtered tap water or distilled water for analysis. The procedure should be carried out under a fume-hood. The dilution of the total sample will be chosen according to experience to reach an appropriate concentration for the analysis. The sample is often so densely concentrated that it demands sub-sampling into aliquots. Therefore, 1/32 ± 1/8 of the sample were analysed, for example, within the monitoring programme of the Leibniz Institute of Baltic Sea Research in 2005 (Wasmund et al., 2006). Technically, the volume of the total sample, measured in a graduated cylinder, is noted as the reference amount. The sample is then poured into a beaker to allow a thorough mixing until the organisms are distributed randomly before taking an aliquot. Repeated sub-sampling by the Stempel pipette (Hensen, 1887) produces coefficients of variation of 7-9%, applying a bulb pipette of 14-15%, and a Folsom splitter of 5-18%. The variability between total counts amounts to 0.3–2.5% (Guelpen et al., 1982). The use of pipettes is 5 to 8 times faster than the splitter technique. Its limitation lies in the size of zooplankters in case they are larger than the pipette's diameter. The Kott splitter (Kott, 1953) is more convenient in comparison to the Folsom splitter (Sell & Evans, 1982; Griffiths et al., 1984). The Kott splitter produces 8 sub-samples at the same time, while the Folsom device splits samples into halves and increases the error from one step to another (Behrends & Korshenko, pers. comm.).

For routine sorting of larger zooplankton, a dissecting stereo-microscope will be used. It makes manipulation of the specimen during the identification procedure possible. For the smaller mesozooplankton of the Baltic Sea, such as rotifers, cladocerans, copepods and their developmental stages, an inverted microscope accomplishes the same. It allows routine survey with the 50x magnification and the analysis of details with a magnification factor of 80x to 125x as well. For more specific investigations, like the examination of the fifth leg of copepods, a compound microscope with achromatic condenser and 10x to 70x objectives is the preferred instrument. For details of rotifer morphology, 100x oil immersion objective is necessary.

An inverted microscope needs an open counting chamber with high transparency like the Mini-Bogorov chamber (modified after Arndt, 1985). Closed types of counting chambers are preferably used in microzooplankton studies. The trays are provided with sections to allow a better orientation and to avoid a repeated counting of the same organism. One counting strip is fully covered with the 50x magnification. The Mini-Bogorov chamber (Fig. 3.4.1) is easy to produce in a workshop. It has the following dimensions: the length, width, and height are 40, 70, and 8 mm, respectively. The counting paths are 6 mm deep, their width amounts to 3 mm, the section walls are 1 mm wide, and their height is 4.5 mm. The sides and walls are tapered sloping at top. The tray is made of clear plastic and needs to be polished to high quality (Postel et al., 2000). The table of the microscope has to be adapted to carry the tray (Fig. 3.4.1). The Mini-Bogorov tray is filled with a known aliquot (e.g. 0.5 or 1 ml that has to be considered for calculation of abundance) and finally made up to the top (10 ml) with filtered tap water or distilled water. The surface must be level to avoid any reflections. Therefore, the outer walls are 1.5 mm higher, than those of the counting paths.

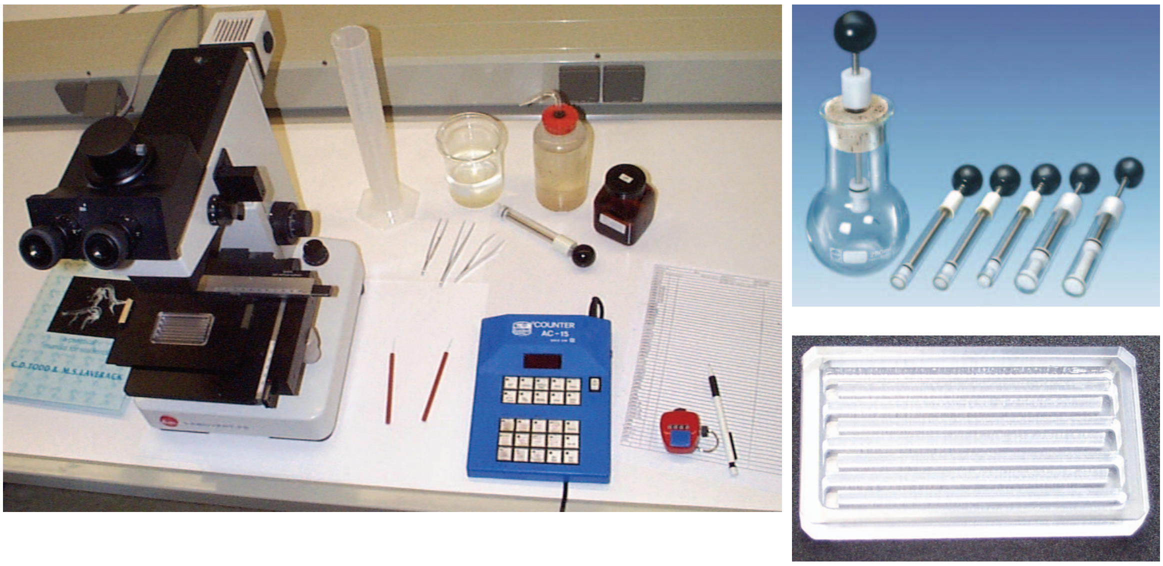


Figure 3.4.1. Working place for counting and identification of smaller mesozooplankton with an inverted microscope (Labovert, Leica Microsystems GmbH, Wetzlar, Germany) and accessory equipments like Stempel pipette (Hydrobios GmbH, Kiel, Germany), and Mini- Bogorov chamber (Postel et al., 2000, modified after Arndt, 1985).

Some organisms, for example, cladocerans, tend to float in the surface film. An addition of detergents or cetyl alcohol [$CH_3(CH_2)_{14}CH_2OH$] (Desmarias, 1997) reduces their surface tension and promotes sinking to bottom. This makes it easier to focus on all animals in the same way. Other sorting media are glycerol and propylene glycol, or lactic acid used for clearing tissues of small crustaceans (Omori & Ikeda, 1984). Contamination of a zooplankton sample by large quantities of phytoplankton makes the analysis more difficult. In this case staining of animals by adding Eosin Y is a helpful tool. A few drops are enough for a 100 ml sample volume. Several hours should be allowed for staining (Edmondson, 1971).

Lund et al. (1958), Cassie (1971) and others have considered the statistical aspects of counting errors, which allow the necessary amount of organisms for counting to be established. The required accuracy of results depends on the purpose of the work. To detect differences between total zooplankton abundance in space or time of 100%, an accuracy of 50% is adequate “and any time spent in making more accurate estimates is largely wasted” (Lund et al., 1958). Generally, an error of ±20% is acceptable. If all organisms are randomly distributed, following the Poisson distribution, the accuracy of a sample and the precision of a single count depends only on the number of specimens counted (Cassie, 1971). The 95% confidence limits ($C.L._{95}$) are calculated from the number of counts (n) and the significance level of the Piosson distribution at the 5% probability error of 1.96:

$$C.L._{95}\,[\%] = \pm\, 1.96\ (100/\sqrt{n})$$

In practice, one or more counting chambers (aliquots) with the same concentration should be analysed until 100 specimens of the most abundant taxonomic groups are reached in a sample (HELCOM, 2005).

The estimations of abundances of the remaining (less common) groups are of lower precision. If the counting procedure is continued until 100 specimens of the other groups are reached, neglecting the more abundant groups, the different sub-sample sizes must be considered in the successive calculations. Finally, the remaining part of the total sample can be surveyed for rare species.

The number of individuals per unit volume of water is defined as abundance. Its calculation (individuals/m^3) needs to consider the number of counts (n), the fraction of the sample counted (k), i.e. the proportion of total volume to sub-sample volume(s), and the amount of water filtered by the sampling net (m^3):

$$\text{Ind./}\, m^3 = (n \bullet k) / m^3$$

The need for inter-calibration between joint observation programmes of different laboratories should be emphasised. For example, performing the so-called “ring-test” eight laboratories around the Baltic Sea analysed parts of the same sample (Leppänen et al., 1990). From 15 taxonomic zooplankton groups, 10 were analysed with differences being expected by subtracting the counting error and an error due to the splitting technique when partitioning the total sample. Reasons for the remaining deviations were an insufficient number of organisms counted, the non-random distribution of larger gelatinous individuals in the sample, and taxonomic uncertainties regarding the identification of certain species and developmental stages (nauplii) of copepods.

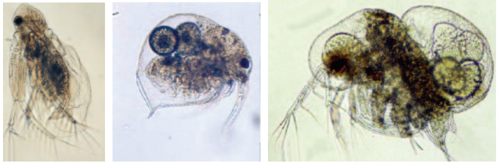
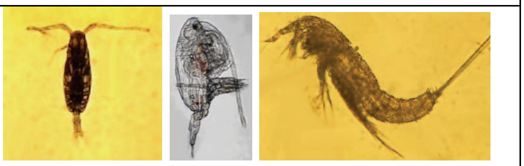
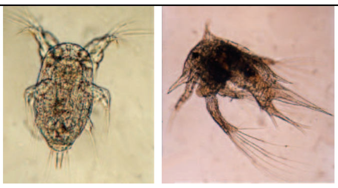
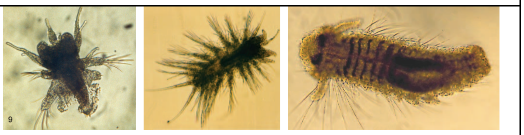
3.5. Biomass determination

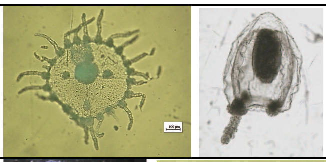
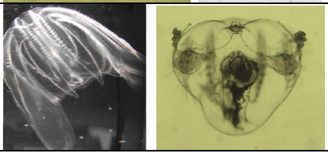
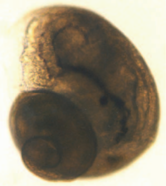
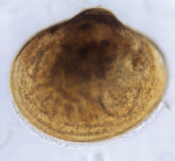
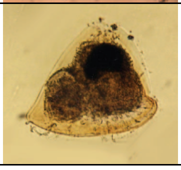
Information about numbers of organisms in a certain volume of water does not provide knowledge about their body mass, which is essential for the analyses of trophic webs, energy balance calculations and zooplankton productivity estimation. The calculation of biomass is a way to overcome this problem if suitable individual biomass factors or proper morphometric approaches are applied (for reviews see: Table 4.12 in Postel et al., 2000; Telesh & Heerkloss, 2002, 2004). Such biomass determination is zooplankton specific, in contrast to quantifying the biovolume or other sum biomass parameters of the entire sample by volumetric or other procedures (for details see Postel et al., 2000). The advantage of determining zooplankton biomass using the conversion factors or length/mass correlations is in clear results that cannot be falsified by phytoplankton and detritus.

For zooplankton monitoring purposes in the Baltic Sea area, biomass factors were recommended according to Hernroth (1985). This compilation includes individual wet mass of six copepod and three cladoceran taxa basing on volume calculations by morphometric approaches, for example, of Chojnacki and Jankowski (1982), Chojnacki (1983), and Chojnacki (1986) and the successive conversion to wet mass. The compilation was supplemented by literature data for rotifers, chaetognaths, appendicularians and some copepods. Seasonal and regional differences were considered; therefore, the amount of data was sufficient. Coarse conversion factors were used to reach comparability. Rough factors may produce significant errors when multiplied by large individual numbers. Therefore, factors and length to mass ratios based on direct measurements should be preferably used. There are some of those available from the Northern Baltic Sea (Kankaala & Johansson, 1986; Kankaala, 1987; Tanskanen, 1994); they are based on the kryo-conservation technique (Latja & Salonen, 1978; Salonen, 1979).

Currently, the Monitoring and Assessment Group of the Helsinki Commission (HELCOM MONAS) is going to include length to carbon ratios and individual carbon factors for the major mesozooplankton species as a standard procedure in the Manual for Marine Monitoring (http://www.helcom.fi/groups/monas/CombineManual/AnnexesC/en_GB/annex7/) basing on the rapid kryo-conservation technique (c.f. Postel et al., 2007).

3.6. Picture key for major zooplankton taxa

No	Character	Taxon	Examples
1	Unicellular	**Ciliata** *(Page 33)*	
1a	Multicellular		2
2	With obvious legs/antennae		3
2a	Without obvious legs/antennae		4
3	Large compound eye; body with carapace of bivalve appearance, segmentation unclear; large antennae	**Cladocera** *(Page 95)*	
3a	Eye small; body elongated or cylindrical, with clear segmentation; antennae usually large	**Copepoda** *(Page 100)*	
3b	Single minute eye spot; body small, unsegmented; with 3 pairs of appendages	**Nauplia** of **Copepoda** *(Page 104)* or **Cirripedia** *(Page188)*	
4	Body cylindrical or sack-shaped, covered with cuticle or lorica, usually <200 µm; head with ciliated corona	**Rotifera** *(Page 92)*	
4a	Body > 200 µm		5
5	Body segmented, with parapodia and prominent bundles of chaetae	**Polychaeta,** larvae *(Page 110)*	
5a	Body not segmented; without spines		6

No	Character	Taxon	Examples
6	Body oval, elongated or arrow-like		7
6a	Other body shape		8
7	Oval or elongated trunk; long tail with notochord	**Appendicularia** *(Page 108)*	
7a	Large arrow-like body (15-45 mm) with paired lateral fins	**Chaetognatha** *(Page 106)*	
8	Medusa-like		9
8a	Other shape		10
9	Medusa-like	**Cnidaria** *(Page 87)*	
9a	Biradially-symmetric comb-jelly-like	**Ctenophora** *(Page 90)*	
10	Snail-like	**Gastropoda,** larvae *(Page 122)*	
10a	Bivalve-like	**Bivalvia,** larvae *(Page 122)*	
10b	With large projections	**Echinodermata,** larvae *(Page 122)*	
10c	Bell-like	**Bryozoa,** larvae *(Page 122)*	

4. CILIATES OF THE BALTIC SEA

4.1. Brief characteristics of planktonic ciliates of the Baltic Sea

Planktonic ciliates play pivotal roles in the transfer and recycling of carbon and other nutrients in the seas. It is now well established that ciliates constitute an essential food link in marine environments since they remove a significant part of primary and bacterial production and assume 'trophic repackaging' of picoplankton particles (0.2–2.0 μm) otherwise inaccessible to mesozooplankton. Picoplankton organisms (heterotrophic bacteria, cyanobacteria, phytoplankton of cell size 0.2–2.0 μm) are the major consumers of dissolved organic matter; their biomass and production is the largest among the total planktonic community. Ciliates, which are among the most important consumers of this production, play a key role as an intermediate stage in the transformation of organic matter from picoplankton to higher trophic levels. Phototrophic microorganisms, heterotrophic bacteria, microscopic fungi and protozoans (e.g. ciliates) form a 'microbial loop', which is an integral part of the planktonic food webs.

Firstly, ciliates have high growth and metabolic rates. Secondly, they belong to a size range easily removed by metazoans; therefore, they constitute a significant part of the food biomass in the sea. Planktonic ciliates make an essential contribution to the nutrition of copepods, rotifers, and other invertebrates and fish larvae. Furthermore, the importance of planktonic ciliates as indicators of eutrophication and water pollution has been emphasized.

Pioneering studies of planktonic ciliates in the Baltic Sea began in the late 1940-s (Biernacka, 1948). Most of them dealt with Tintinnids because of their relatively large size (Biernacka, 1948, 1952; Hedin, 1974, 1975). There were also researches of other groups of ciliates (Bock, 1960; Biernacka, 1963). Investigations of benthic ciliates began earlier, in the late 1920-s (Sauerbrey, 1928; Kahl, 1930-1935). Contemporary investigations of Baltic ciliates deal with both, benthic communities (Klinkenberg & Schumann, 1994; Dietrich & Arndt, 2000; Garstecki et al., 2000), and planktonic ciliates (Boikova, 1989; Arndt, 1991; Kivi & Setala, 1995; Witek, 1998; Samuelsson et al., 2006; Beusekom et al., 2007). Benthic and pelagic communities of ciliates showed little taxonomic overlap (Garstecki et al., 2000). However, benthic ciliates (genus *Euplotes, Aspidisca, Tracheloraphis* etc.) may be found in the water column because of bottom hashing; their role considerably increases in coastal waters and during choppiness (Khlebovich, 1987; Klinkenberg & Shumann, 1994).

As a rule, planktonic ciliates are smaller than benthic (usually 20-200 μm). They have a strong adoral zone of membranells (AZM), and their somatic cilia, quite on the contrary, are reduced for fewer wisps (Fig. 4.1.1 – 4.1.4). They generally have a typical jumping character of movement.

Altogether, nearly 800 species of ciliates are known for the Baltic Sea, and only about 160 of them are truly planktonic (Table 4.2.1).

The dominant group of the Baltic ciliated plankton is small aloricate Oligotrichida (genera *Strombidium, Strobilidium, Lohmaniella*) (Boikova, 1989; Klinkenberg & Shumann, 1994; Kivi & Setala, 1995; Garstecki et al., 2000; Beusekom et al., 2007). Tintinnids (ciliates with lorica) form another important group of planktonic ciliates (Khlebovich, 1987; Boikova, 1989; Kivi & Setala, 1995). Hymenostomatida (mainly small scuticociliates *Cyclidium, Cristigera, Balanion*) and Litostomatea (genus *Mesodinium, Didinium, Monodinium)* are also rather abundant in the water column (Garstecki et al., 2000; Samuelsson et al., 2006). Almost the same groups (genera *Strombidium, Mesodinium)* are dominants in the Baltic Sea ice (Granskog et al., 2006). The most species-rich groups are the aloricate genus *Strombidium* and loricate genus *Tintinnopsis*.

Planktonic species of ciliates are distinguished from each other by their ecology (temperature, salinity, food preferences), therefore, the structure of dominant groups varies greatly in different seasons.

Thus, in the Bornholm Basin during spring and early summer, *Myrionecta rubra* (a phototrophic ciliate) dominated in the protozooplankton (biomass about 0.2–0.3 mg C/l), whereas during late summer *Helicostomella subulata* and *Strombidium* sp. gained importance with biomass up to 130 mg C/1. In late summer a second ciliatoplankton bloom developed, caused by *H. subulata* (Beusekom et al., 2007). In the northern Baltic Sea, the most abundant ciliates during the summer were oligotrichids from the genera *Strombidium, Strobilidium, Lohmaniella* and *Tintinnopsis* (Kivi & Setala, 1995). In shallow inlets of the southern Baltic the abundance peak in July was due to a mass development of small scuticociliates (genus *Cyclidium*) and oligotrichids (Garstecki et al., 2000).

The proximity of bottom and the availability of hard substrates also influence the ciliates' community composition. Near the bottom the ciliate community changes from dominance of the open water *Balanion* to *Euplotes*, which is known to occur in epibenthos (Samuelsson et al., 2006). There are several possible reasons for the decrease of the open water ciliates. It could be caused by an indirect effect due to changes in the prey community, or the excess surface may have influenced their swimming behaviour negatively (Samuelsson et al., 2006). Klinkenberg and Schumann (1994) obtained similar results. This study showed that in the bottom layers larger benthic and particle-associated ciliates (e.g. *Euplotes, Oxytricha, Blepharisma)* had developed whereas in the supernatant relatively small ciliates like *Strombidium, Strobilidium, Mesodinium, Halteria* and *Askenasia* had remained present. In the Gdańsk Basin, the deep-water ciliate community composed of *Prorodon*-like ciliates and *Metacystis* sp. also differed from the community of the epipelagic layer (Witek, 1998).

There are several indicator species among the Baltic ciliates (Khlebovich, 1987; Boikova, 1989). For example, the presence of *Tintinnidium fluviatile* in some parts of the Neva Bay means that those waters are oligosaprobic. Such species as *Tintinnopsis cratera* and *Strombidium mirabile* (from the Neva Bay) are also indicators of clean water. Ciliates *Colpidium campylum* (Plate 4.3.1), *Colpoda steini*, *Coleps hirtus* (Plate 4.3.2), *Halteria grandinella* (Plate 4.3.3) are, on the contrary, indicators of polluted water (Khlebovich, 1987). The bloom of the authotrophic ciliate *Myrionecta rubra* is evidence of eutrophication. It should be noted that in the central Bornholm Basin this ciliate dominated during spring and summer reaching maximum biomass of about 0.2 – 0.3 mg C/l (Beusekom et al., 2007).

Different feeding modes can be distinguished in ciliates. Most ciliates are heterotrophic organisms, but there are some exceptions. Some planktonic ciliates (especially oligotrichids) are capable of mixotrophic feeding. *M. rubra* is noted for obligate autotrophy: it contains cryptophycean endosymbionts, which are capable of photosynthesis. In the southwestern Gdańsk Basin, the potential annual production of *M. rubra* comprised 6 to 9% of the total primary production.

Heterotrophic ciliates can be attributed to groups with different feeding types: microphagous (feeding on bacteria, detritus), phytophagous (feeding on phytoplankton), and predatory carnivorous ciliates (feeding on other ciliates and small metazoans). In the Baltic Sea, ciliates with all feeding modes are present: microphagous (genera *Balanion*, *Cyclidium, Mesodinium*), phytophagous (*Strombidium, Strobilidium*), and carnivorous (*Didinium*).

Each ciliate species shows a specific size preference for food particles. Most ciliates are known to prefer prey size 2 to 10 µm (Kivi & Setala, 1995; Samuelsson et al., 2006). The overall ciliate food size spectrum covers the most abundant food items in the Baltic summer plankton. Most species of the Baltic planktonic ciliates effectively ingest nanoflagellate-size food; a minority showed effective grazing on the smallest particles, suggesting a possible ability to utilize bacteria-size prey (Kivi & Setala, 1995).

In the southwestern Gdańsk Basin, three ciliate assemblages were distinguished in the epipelagic water layer: large and medium-size non-predatory ciliates, achieving peak abundance in spring and autumn; small-size microphagous ciliates and epibiotic ciliates, which were abundant in summer; and large-size predatory ciliates dominating in spring (Witek, 1998).

Among the ciliates, two different feeding strategies appear to be valid: specialistic and generalistic, where the ciliates either concentrate on feeding on a narrow size range of food organisms (*Tintinnopsis lobiancoi, Strombidium conicum* and *Strobilidium* sp.), or use food particles of a wide size range, with little or no preferences within this range (*Lohmaniella oviformis, Strobilidium spiralis, Strombidium* sp., *Tintinnidium fluviatile, Tintinnopsis beroidea*) (Kivi & Setala, 1995).

As in the case of community structure, the abundance and biomass of Baltic ciliates show a high degree of spatial and season variability. Spatial variability of ciliate abundance consists of distinctions between different regions of the Baltic Sea, between coastal and open waters, between different layers studied in the water column (euphotic and deep-water layer).

As a whole, the ciliate abundance ranges from 1×10^3 to 88×10^3 ind./l and biomass from 0.023 to 0.3 mg C/l. The seasonal succession of ciliates showed peaks during spring and autumn in the northern Baltic Sea (Samuelsson et al., 2006), the Neva Bay (Khlebovich, 1987) and in the spring and summer in the southwestern Gdańsk Basin (Witek, 1998). Generally, ciliates are more abundant in the coastal than in the open waters (Khlebovich, 1987; Samuelsson et al., 2006).

The highest abundances of Baltic planktonic ciliates were observed in shallow inlets of the Southern Baltic (0.17–88 $\times 10^3$ ind./l) (Garstecki et al., 2000). In the central Bornholm Basin, planktonic ciliates reached biomass of about 0.13–0.3 mg C/l (Beusekom et al., 2007). In the Neva Bay, abundance of ciliates on the everage was 3×10^3 ind./l, with maximum in spring values of 8×10^3 ind./l. The ciliate biomass ranged from 0.01 mg/l (in autumn) to 0.74 mg/l in spring (Khlebovich, 1987). In the sothwestern Gdańsk Basin, ciliate abundance in the euphotic zone was less than 28×10^3 ind./l and biomass 0.023 mg C/l. The ciliate biomass in the deep-water layer was similar to the ciliate biomass in the euphotic zone (Witek, 1998). In contrast to Gdańsk Basin, in the shallow waters of the Darss-Zingst ecosystem, less than 50% of ciliate individuals lived in the bottom layer, but more than 50% of the biomass (59.7 and 75.5%) was concentrated in this layer. This difference is caused by the composition of ciliates in the bottom layer consisting especially of large benthic and particle-associated forms (Klinkenberg & Shumann, 1994).

Furthermore, ciliates showed a significant relationship to latitude and salinity, which explains 12–24% of their abundance variation in the northern Baltic Sea (Samuelsson et al., 2006).

Besides the reasons given above, trophic factor (quantity/quality of food and grazers) also exerts much influence on the ciliate abundance.

Several investigators observed that ciliate abundance in the water column was positively correlated with the chlorophyll *a* concentration that increased with productivity and eutrophication (Arndt, 1991; Garstecki et al., 2000; Samuelsson et al., 2006).

In the northern Baltic Sea, large ciliates would increase in numbers with increasing primary production and were more abundant in the southern part rather than in the north, while the bacterial production would govern the dynamics of small ciliates (Samuelsson et al., 2006).

Even though the growth rate of ciliates in summer seemed to be mainly limited by the amount of the resources in a coastal area, the biomass of ciliates in the northern Baltic Sea was found to be strongly affected by predation of mesozooplankton. Studies in the Baltic Proper suggest that the ciliate biomass is top-down predation-controlled, while the production may be bottom-up limited by the resources (Samuelsson et al., 2006).

Analyses of the results of various recent studies in the pelagic regions of the Baltic Sea revealed that the protozoan biomass had been in the same range or even higher than mesozooplankton biomass (Arndt, 1991). For example, in the southwestern Gdańsk Basin the heterotrophic ciliate community contributed 10 to 13% to the mean annual zooplankton biomass (Witek, 1998). In the Neva Bay, nearly 16% of the total destruction of organic matter accounted for planktonic ciliates (Khlebovich, 1987). Interestingly, it exceeded the joint decomposition of organic substances by rotifers, cladocerans and copepods (10%). Daily average ciliate production was 0.25 mg/l or 50 mg C/m^2 per day. It formed near 19% of primary production of phytoplankton and about 30% of bacterial production (Khlebovich, 1987). In the Gdańsk Basin, carbon demand of non-predatory ciliates calculated according to their potential production was estimated to be equivalent to 12-15% of the gross primary production (Witek, 1998).

Thus, the important role of ciliates in the Baltic pelagic communities is apparent; however, we need to better define the diversity in taxa and function at lower levels of the food web. Our knowledge concerning the diversity, abundance and distribution of large ciliates is more complete than that of smaller species, whereas particularly nanociliates (<20 µm) form the most abundant and productive component of the pelagic ciliate community. This is partly due to the presence of morphological features that are taxonomically useful, visible by light and/or electron microscopy, and which in larger forms remain intact throughout sampling, preservation and examination procedures. Some of the issues involved in identification of small ciliates in naturally mixed assemblages explain the limitations of extant methods. Several molecular approaches are being developed to address these issues, which may impact our understanding of the biodiversity and biogeography of small protists. The nano-component of the ciliate community is especially important in the coastal waters that are significantly stressed by industry and recreation. The indicative role of nanociliates is of great value for the ecosystem state evaluation due to their exceptional sensitivity to eutrophication and pollution.

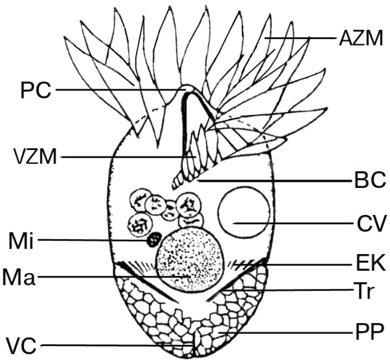


Fig. 4.1.1

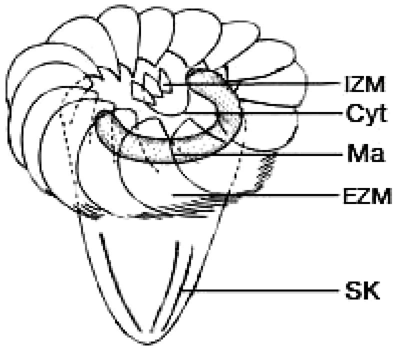


Fig. 4.1.2

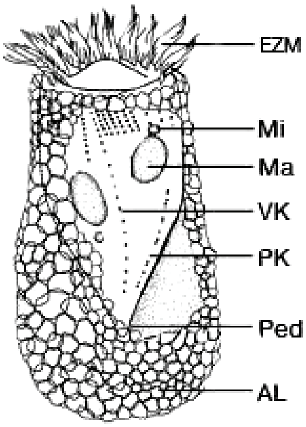


Fig. 4.1.3

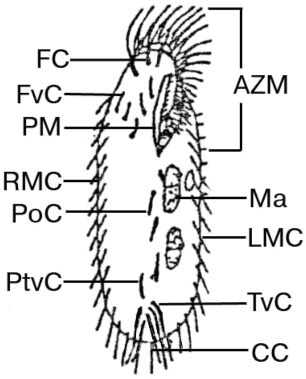


Fig. 4.1.4

Figures 4.1.1-4.1.3. Typical planktonic ciliates: **4.1.1.** *Strombidium sulcatum*, **4.1.2** - *Strobilidium* sp., **4.1.3.** *Tintinnopsis lobiancoi*. AL agglomerated lorica, AZM adoral zone of membranelles, BC buccal cavity, CV contractile vacuole, Cyt cytostome, EK equatorial kinety, EZM external zone of membranelles, IZM internal zone of membranelles, Ma macronucleus, Mi micronucleus, PC peristomial collar, Ped peduncle, PK posterior kinety, PP polygonal cortical platelet, SK somatic kinety, Tr trichites, VC ventral cleft, VK ventral kinety, VZM ventral zone of membranelles (**Fig. 4.1.1**, modified from Maeda & Carey, 1985; **Fig. 4.1.2, 4.1.3**, modified from Strüder-Kypke et al., 2003).

Figure 4.1.4. *Sterkiella histriomuscorum*, a typical benthic ciliate: CC caudal cirri, FC frontal cirri, FvC frontoventral cirri, LMC left marginal cirri, PM paroral membrane, PoC postoral cirri, PtvC pretransverse cirri, RMC right marginal cirri, TvC transverse cirri (modified from Foissner & Berger, 1996).

4.2. Checklist of ciliates of the Baltic Sea

Table 4.2.1.
Species composition of planktonic and benthic ciliates in the Baltic Sea (**BP** – Baltic Proper; **WBS** – Western Baltic Sea; **NBS** – Northern Baltic Sea, **SBS** – Southern Baltic Sea; **EBS** – Eastern Baltic Sea; "+" present; no sign = species not found; species **in bold** are illustrated by photographs).

No	Taxa	BP [1]	WBS [2]	NBS [3]	SBS [4]	EBS [5]
1	*Acaryophrya collaris* Kahl, 1926 (Syn.*: *A. mamillata* Kahl, 1927; *Balanophrya collaris* Kahl, 1926; *Holophrya collaris* (Kahl, 1926) Dingfelder, 1962)		+		+	
2	*Acineta amphiasci* Precht, 1935		+			
3	*Acineta compressa* Claparede & Lachmann, 1859 (Syn.: *A. cucullus* Claparede & Lachmann, 1860; *A. papillifera* Keppen, 1888)				+	
4	*Acineta foetida* Maupas, 1881		+		+	
5	*Acineta laomedeae* Precht, 1935		+			
6	*Acineta pyriformis* Stokes, 1891				+	
7	*Acineta schulzi* Kahl, 1934		+			
8	*Acineta sulcata* Dons, 1927 (Syn.: *A. benesaepta* Schulz, 1933)		+			
9	*Acineta tuberosa* Ehrenberg, 1834		+	+	+	
10	*Amphileptus inquieta* Biernacka, 1963				+	
11	*Amphileptus trachelioides* Zacharias, 1893					+
12	*Amphisiella annulata* Kahl, 1932 (Syn.: *Holosticha annulata* Kahl, 1928)		+		+	
13	*Amphisiella marioni* Wicklow, 1982		+			
14	*Amphisiella milnei* Kahl, 1932		+		+	
15	*Amphorella* sp.^{P}		+			
16	*Amphorides quadrilineata*^{P} Claparede & Lachmann, 1858 (Syn.: *Tintinnus quadrilineatus* Claparede & Lachmann, 1858)		+			
17	*Anigsteinia longissima* Kahl, 1928		+			
18	*Anigsteinia salinaria* Kahl, 1928		+			
19	*Anophrys sarcophaga* Cohn, 1866		+			
20	*Anteholosticha arenicola* (Kahl, 1932) Berger, 2003 (Syn.: *Holosticha arenicola* Kahl, 1932; *Biholosticha arenicola* Dragesco, 1963)		+			

No	Taxa	BP [1]	WBS [2]	NBS [3]	SBS [4]	EBS [5]
21	*Anteholosticha fasciola* (Kahl, 1932) Berger, 2003 (Syn.: *Holosticha fasciola* Kahl, 1932)		+			
22	*Anteholosticha monilata* (Kahl, 1932) Berger, 2003 (Syn.: *Holosticha extensa* Kahl, 1932; *H. monilata* Kahl, 1928; *Keronopsis monilata* Kahl, 1928)		+			
23	*Anteholosticha multistilata* (Kahl, 1932) Berger, 2003 (Syn.: *Keronopsis multistilata* Kahl, 1928; *Holosticha multistilata* Kahl, 1932)		+			
24	*Anteholosticha pulchra* (Kahl, 1932) Berger, 2003 (Syn.: *Keronopsis pulchra* Kahl, 1932)		+		+	
25	*Anteholosticha scutellum* (Kahl, 1932) Berger, 2003 (Syn.: *Holosticha scutellum* Cohn, 1866)		+			
26	*Anteholosticha violaceae* (Kahl, 1932) Berger, 2003 (Syn.: *Holosticha violacea* Kahl, 1928)		+			
27	*Apiosoma* sp.	+				
28	*Aristerostoma marinum* Kahl, 1931		+			
29	*Ascobius simplex*^{P} Dons, 1918 (Syn.: *Semifolliculina simplex* Dons, 1918)		+			
30	*Askenasia* sp.^{P}		+			+
31	*Askenasia stellaris*^{P} (Leegaard, 1920) Kahl, 1930		+			+
32	*Aspidisca* sp.		+		+	
33	*Aspidisca aculeata* Ehrenberg, 1838 (Syn.: *A. aculeata* Mansfeld, 1926)		+			
34	*Aspidisca angulata* Bock, 1952		+			
35	*Aspidisca binucleata* Kahl, 1932		+			
36	*Aspidisca cicada* Muller, 1786 (Syn.: *A. sulcata* Kahl, 1932; *Coccudina costata* Dujardin, 1841; *Trichoda cicada* Muller, 1786)		+			
37	*Aspidisca dentata* Kahl, 1928		+			
38	*Aspidisca fusca* Kahl, 1928 (Syn.: *A. irinae* Burkovsky, 1970)		+			

No	Taxa	BP[1]	WBS[2]	NBS[3]	SBS[4]	EBS[5]
39	*Aspidisca leptaspis* Fresenius, 1865 (Syn.: *A. baltica* sensu Borror, 1968; *A. caspica* Agamaliev, 1967; *A. crenata* Fabre-Domergue, 1885; *A. hexeris* Quennerstedt, 1869; *A. lyncaster* sensu Fleury et al., 1986; *A. orthopogon* Deroux & Tuffrau, 1965; *A. psammobiotica* Burkovsky, 1970; *A. pulcherrima* Kahl, 1932; *A. pulcherrima* f. *baltica* Kahl, 1932; *A. sedigita* Quennerstedt, 1867)		+		+	
40	*Aspidisca lyncaster* (Muller, 1773) Stein, 1859 (Syn.: *Trichoda lyncaster* Muller, 1773)		+			
41	***Aspidisca lynceus***** Muller, 1773 (Syn.: *Trichoda lynceus* Muller, 1773)					+
42	*Aspidisca major* f. *faurei* Dragesco, 1960		+			
43	*Aspidisca mutans* Kahl, 1932		+			
44	*Aspidisca polypoda* Dujardin, 1841 (Syn.: *A. quadrilineata* Kahl, 1932)		+			
45	*Aspidisca polystyla* Stein, 1859 (Syn.: *A. plana* Perejaslawzeva, 1886)		+			
46	*Aspidisca robusta* Kahl, 1932		+			
47	*Aspidisca steini* Buddenbrock, 1920 (Syn.: *A. aculeata* sensu Agamaliev, 1974; *A. aculeata* sensu Borror, 1965; *A. glabra* Kahl, 1928; *A. hyalina* Dragesco, 1960)		+		+	
48	*Aspidisca turrita* (Ehrenberg, 1831) Claparede & Lachmann, 1858 (Syn.: *Euplotes turritus* Ehrenberg, 1831; *E. turritus* Ehrenberg, 1838)		+			
49	*Atopochilodon arenifer* Kahl, 1933		+			
50	*Atopochilodon distichum* Deroux, 1976		+			
51	*Australothrix gibba* Claparede & Lachmann, 1858 (Syn.: *Holosticha gibba* (Muller, 1786) Stein, 1859; *Oxytricha gibba* Claparede & Lachmann, 1858)		+			
52	*Australothrix zignis* Entz, 1884 (Syn.: *Uroleptus zignis* Entz, 1884)		+		+	
53	*Avelia gigas* Dragesco, 1960		+			
54	*Balanion* sp.[P]			+		
55	*Balanion comatum*[P] Wulff, 1922		+			
56	*Balladyna elongata* Roux, 1901		+			

No	Taxa	BP [1]	WBS [2]	NBS [3]	SBS [4]	EBS [5]
57	*Biholosticha discocephalus* (Kahl, 1932) Berger, 2003 (Syn.: *Holosticha discocephalus* Kahl, 1932)		+			
58	*Blepharisma* sp.		+		+	
59	*Blepharisma clarissimum* Kahl, 1928 (Syn.: *Anigsteinia clarissimum* Kahl, 1928)		+		+	
60	*Blepharisma dileptus* Kahl, 1928		+			
61	*Blepharisma hyalinum* Perty, 1852 (Syn.: *B. lateritium* f. *minima* Roux, 1902)		+			
62	*Blepharisma salinarum* Florentin, 1899		+		+	
63	*Blepharisma steini* Kahl, 1932 (Syn.: *B. lateritium* Claparede & Lachmann, 1858)		+			
64	*Blepharisma tardum* Kahl, 1928		+			
65	*Blepharisma undulans* Stein, 1868					+
66	*Blepharisma vestitum* Kahl, 1928		+			
67	*Bursella spumosa* Schmidt, 1921					+
68	*Caenomorpha levanderi* Kahl, 1927		+			
69	*Calyptotricha lanuginosa* (Penard, 1922) Wilbert & Foissner, 1980		+			
70	*Carchesium gammari* Precht, 1935		+			
71	*Carchesium jaerae* Precht, 1935		+			
72	*Carchesium pectinatum* (Zacharias, 1897) Kahl, 1935 (Syn.: *Zoothamnium limneticum* Svec, 1897; *Z. pectinatum* Zacharias, 1897)					+
73	***Carchesium polypinum***** (Linnaeus, 1758) Ehrenberg, 1830 (Syn.: *C. corymbosum* Penard, 1922; *Sertularia polypina* Linnaeus, 1758)					+
74	*Carchesium spectabile* Claparede & Lachmann, 1858 (Syn.: *Carchesium lachmanni* Kent, 1881)		+			
75	*Carchesium steinii* Wrzesniowski, 1877 (Syn.: *Epistylis steinii* Wrzesniowski, 1877)		+			
76	*Cardiostomatella mononucleata* Dragesco, 1960		+			
77	*Cardiostomatella vermiforme* (Kahl, 1928) Corliss, 1960		+		+	
78	*Caudiholosticha setifera* (Kahl, 1932) Berger, 2003 (Syn.: *Holosticha setifera* Kahl, 1932)		+			

No	**Taxa**	**BP**[1]	**WBS**[2]	**NBS**[3]	**SBS**[4]	**EBS**[5]
79	*Caudiholosticha viridis* (Kahl, 1932) Berger, 2003 (Syn.: *Holosticha viridis* Kahl, 1932)		+			
80	*Certesia quadrinucleata* Fabre-Domergue, 1885 (Syn.: *C. ovata* Vacelet, 1960)		+			
81	*Chaenea gigas* Kahl, 1933		+			
82	*Chaenea robusta* Kahl, 1930		+			
83	*Chaenea simulans* Kahl, 1930		+			
84	*Chaenea teres* Dujardin, 1841 (Syn.: *C. elongata* Kahl, 1926; *C. limicola* Kahl, 1928; *Enchelys stricta* Dujardin, 1841)		+		+	
85	*Chaenea vorax* Quennerstedt, 1867 (Syn.: *Lagynus elongatus* Maupas, 1883)		+			
86	*Chilodonella calkinsi* Kahl, 1928 (Syn.: *C. pediculatus* Kahl, 1928; *Chlamydonellopsis calkinsi* Kahl, 1928)		+		+	
87	*Chilodonella cucullus* (Muller) Ehrenberg, 1833 (Syn.: *Trithigmostoma cucullulus* (Muller, 1786) Jankowski, 1967; *Chilodon cucullulus* Ehrenberg-Kelin, 1927; *Chilodonella cucullulus* (Muller, 1786) Kahl, 1931; *Kolpoda cucullio* Muller, 1786; *K. cucullulus* Muller, 1786)		+		+	+
88	*Chilodonella cyprini* (Moroff, 1902) Strand, 1928					+
89	*Chilodonella helgolandica* Kahl, 1935		+		+	
90	*Chilodonella nana* Kahl, 1928					+
91	*Chilodonella rigida* Kahl, 1933		+			
92	*Chilodonella subtilis* Kahl, 1933		+			
93	*Chilodontopsis caudata* Kahl, 1933		+			
94	*Chilodontopsis elongata* (Kahl, 1928) Corliss, 1960		+		+	
95	*Chilodontopsis oblonga* Maupas, 1883		+			
96	*Chilodontopsis ovalis* Biernacka, 1963				+	
97	*Chilodontopsis vorax* (Stokes, 1886) Kahl, 1931		+			
98	*Chlamydodon cyclops* Entzsen, 1884		+			
99	*Chlamydodon major* (Kahl, 1931) Carey, 1994		+			
100	*Chlamydodon mnemosyne* Ehrenberg, 1838 (Syn.: *C. apsheronica* Aliev, 1987; *C. pedarius* Kaneda, 1953)		+			

No	Taxa	BP [1]	WBS [2]	NBS [3]	SBS [4]	EBS [5]
101	*Chlamydodon obliquus* Kahl, 1931		+			
102	*Chlamydodon triquetrus* Muller, 1786 (Syn.: *Chilodon auricula* Gourret & Roeser, 1887; *Chlamydodon erythrorhynchus* Perejaslawzewa, 1885; *Colpoda triquetrus* Muller, 1786; *Chlamydodon kasymovi* Aliev, 1987)		+			
103	*Cilofaurea arenicola* Dragesco, 1960		+			
104	*Ciliofaurea mirabilis* Dragesco, 1960		+			
105	***Cinetochilum margaritaceum***** Perty, 1852 (Syn.: *Cyclidium margaritaceum* Ehrenberg, 1830; *Glaucoma margaritaceum* Claparede & Lachmann, 1858)					+
106	*Climacostomum gigas* Meunier, 1907		+			
107	*Climacostomum virens* Ehrenberg, 1833 (Syn.: *Bursaria virens* Ehrenberg, 1833; *Leucophrys curvilata* Stokes, 1886; *Spirostomum virens* Ehrenberg, 1838)				+	
108	*Codonella* sp.^{P}				+	
109	*Codonella cratera*^{P} Leidy, 1877	+				
110	*Codonella lagenula*^{P} Claparede & Lachmann, 1858			+	+	
111	*Codonella orthoceras*^{P} (Haeckel, 1873) Joergensen, 1924 (Syn.: *C. orthoceras* (Haeckel, 1873) Kofoid & Campbell, 1929)		+			
112	*Codonella relicta*^{P} Minkiewich, 1905			+	+	
113	*Codonellopsis* sp.^{P}				+	
114	*Codonellopsis contracta*^{P} Kofoid & Campbell, 1929			+	+	
115	*Codonellopsis orthoceros*^{P} Haeckel, 1873	+				
116	*Cohnilembus* sp.		+			
117	*Cohnilembus stichotricha* Kahl, 1928		+			
118	*Cohnilembus vermiformis* Kahl, 1931		+			
119	*Cohnilembus verminus* (Muller, 1786) Kahl, 1933		+			
120	*Coleps* sp.		+			
121	*Coleps arenarius* Bock, 1952		+			
122	*Coleps bicuspis* Noland, 1925		+			
123	***Coleps elongatus***** Ehrenberg, 1830					+

No	Taxa	BP [1]	WBS [2]	NBS [3]	SBS [4]	EBS [5]
124	***Coleps hirtus*** (Muller, 1786) Nitzsch, 1827 (Syn.: *Cercaria hirta* Nitsch, 1817; *Cercaria hirta* Muller, 1786; *Coleps incurvus* Ehrenberg, 1841; *Coleps viridis* Ehrenberg, 1838; *Dictiocoleps hirtus* Diesign, 1866; *Vorticella punctata* Abildgaard, 1793)				+	+
125	*Coleps pulcher* Spiegel, 1926		+			
126	*Coleps remanei* Kahl, 1933		+		+	
127	*Coleps similis* Kahl, 1933		+		+	
128	*Coleps spiralis* Noland, 1937		+			
129	*Coleps tesselatus* Kahl, 1930 (Syn.: *Cercaria hirta* Muller, 1786)		+			
130	***Colpidium campylum**** * (Stokes, 1886) Bresslau, 1922 (Syn.: *Cryptochilum griseolum* f. *marium* Gourret & Roeser, 1866; *Glaucoma colpidium* Schewiakoff, 1896; *Tillina campylum* Stokes, 1886)					+
131	*Colpoda cucullus* Muller, 1786 (Syn.: *C. lucida* Greeff, 1883; *Kolpoda cucullus* Muller, 1773; *Tillina flavicans* Stokes, 1885)					+
132	*Conchostoma longissimum* Faure-Fremiet, 1963		+			
133	*Condylostoma arenarium* Spiegel, 1926		+		+	
134	*Condylostoma magnum* Spiegel, 1926				+	
135	*Condylostoma minima* Dragesco, 1960				+	
136	*Condylostoma patens* Muller, 1786 (Syn.: *Trichoda patens* Muller, 1786)		+			
137	*Condylostoma patulum* Claparede & Lachmann, 1858		+		+	
138	*Condylostoma remanei* Spiegel, 1928 (Syn.: *C. caudatum* Spiegel, 1926; *C. longissima* Kahl, 1928)		+		+	
139	*Condylostoma rugosa* Kahl, 1928		+			
140	*Condylostoma tardum* Penard, 1922				+	
141	*Condylostoma tenuis* Faure-Fremiet, 1958		+			
142	*Condylostoma vorticella* Ehrenberg, 1833 (Syn.: *C. stagnale* Wrzesniowski, 1870; *Linostomella vorticella* Ehrenberg, 1833)					+
143	*Copemetopus subsalsus* Villeneuve-Brachon, 1940	+				
144	*Corynophria campanula* Kahl, 1934		+		+	
145	*Corynophria marina* Kahl, 1934		+		+	

No	Taxa	BP [1]	WBS [2]	NBS [3]	SBS [4]	EBS [5]
146	*Cothurnia arcuata*^{P} Mereschkowsky, 1879	+		+		
147	*Cothurnia borealis*^{P} (Hensen, 1890) Ostenfeld, 1916 (Syn.: *Amphorides borealis* Hensen,1890; *Tintinnus borealis* Hensen, 1890)			+		+
148	*Cothurnia ceramicola*^{P} Kahl, 1933		+			
149	*Cothurnia cordylophorea*^{P} Kahl, 1933		+			
150	*Cothurnia cypridicola*^{P} Kahl, 1933		+		+	
151	*Cothurnia gammari*^{P} Precht, 1935		+			
152	*Cothurnia harpactici*^{P} Kahl, 1933		+			
153	*Cothurnia maritima*^{P} Ehrenberg, 1838		+		+	
154	*Cothurnia ovalis*^{P} Kahl, 1933		+		+	
155	*Cothurnia pedunculata*^{P} Dons, 1918 (Syn.: *C. nodosa* Mereschkowsky, 1879)		+			
156	*Cothurnia recurva*^{P} Claparede & Lachmann, 1858		+			
157	*Cothurnia simplex*^{P} Kahl, 1933		+			
158	*Coxliella helix*^{P} Claparede & Lachmann, 1858		+		+	+
159	*Coxliella helix* f. *cochleata*^{P} Brandt, 1907		+	+	+	
160	*Craspedomyoschiston sphaeromae* Precht, 1935		+			
161	*Cristigera cirrifera*^{P} Kahl, 1928 (Syn.: *Cristigera vestita* Kahl, 1928)		+			
162	*Cristigera media*^{P} Kahl, 1928		+			
163	*Cristigera minuta*^{P} Kahl, 1928		+			
164	*Cristigera penardi*^{P} Kahl, 1935 (Syn.: *C. pleuronemoides* Penard, 1922)		+			
165	*Cristigera phoenix*^{P} Penard, 1922		+			
166	*Cristigera setosa*^{P} Kahl, 1928		+		+	
167	*Cristigera sulcata*^{P} Kahl, 1928		+			
168	*Cryptopharynx* sp.			+		
169	*Cryptopharynx setigerus* Kahl, 1928		+			
170	*Ctedoctema acanthocrypta* Stokes, 1884		+			
171	*Cyclidium* sp.^{P}		+			
172	***Cyclidium candens***^{P} Kahl, 1928		+		+	+
173	*Cyclidium citrullus*^{P} Cohn, 1865		+			
174	*Cyclidium elongatum*^{P} Schewiakoff, 1896 (Syn.: *C. glaucoma* f. *elongatum* Schewiakoff, 1896)				+	
175	*Cyclidium flagellatum*^{P} Kahl, 1926		+			
176	*Cyclidium fuscum*^{P} Kahl, 1935		+			
177	*Cyclidium glaucoma*^{P} Muller, 1773		+			
178	***Cyclidium marinum***^{P}** Borror, 1963					+
179	*Cyclidium plouneouri*^{P} Dragesco, 1963		+			

No	Taxa	BP [1]	WBS [2]	NBS [3]	SBS [4]	EBS [5]
180	*Cyclidium similans*^{P} Kahl, 1928		+			
181	*Cyclidium veliferum*^{P} Kahl, 1933		+			
182	*Cyclidium xenium*^{P} Fenchel et.al, 1995		+			
183	*Cyclotrichium cyclokaryon*^{P} Meunier, 1907		+			
184	*Cyclotrichium ovatum*^{P} Faure-Fremiet, 1924		+			
185	*Cyphoderia ampulla* Ehrenberg, 1840		+		+	
186	*Dictyocysta elegans* Ehrenberg, 1854	+				
187	*Didinium* sp.^{P}				+	
188	*Didinium balbiani*^{P} Fabre-Domergue, 1888 (Syn.: *Monodinium balbiani* Fabre-Domergue, 1888)		+			+
189	*Didinium balbiani* f. *rostratum*^{P} Kahl, 1926 (Syn.: *D. nasutum* f. *rostratum* Kahl, 1926)					+
190	*Didinium gargantua*^{P} Meunier, 1907		+		+	
191	*Didinium nasutum*^{P} (Muller, 1773) Stein, 1859	+	+	+	+	+
192	*Dileptus* sp.				+	
193	*Dileptus anser* (Muller, 1786) Dujardin, 1841 (Syn.: *Amphileptus anser* Ehrenberg, 1838; *Amphileptus cygnus* Claparede & Lachmann, 1859; *Amphileptus margaritifer* Ehrenberg, 1838; *Dileptus gigas* f. *grojecensis* Wrzesniowsky, 1870; *Dileptus gigas* f. *varsaviensis* Wrzes., 1870; *Dileptus irregularis* Maskell, 1888; *Vibrio anser* Muller, 1786)					+
194	*Dileptus cygnis* Claparede & Lachmann, 1859					+
195	*Dileptus estuarinus* Dragesco, 1960		+			
196	*Dileptus marinus* Kahl, 1933		+		+	
197	*Dileptus massutii* Kahl, 1933		+			
198	*Diophryopsis hystrix* (Buddenbrock, 1920) Hill & Borror, 1992 (Syn.: *Diophrys hysrix* Buddenbrock, 1920)		+			
199	*Diophrys* sp.		+			
200	*Diophrys appendiculata* (Ehrenberg, 1838) Kahl, 1932 (Syn.: *D. hystrix* Buddenbrock, 1920; *D. multicirratus* Alekperov, 1984; *D. pentacirratus* Alekperov, 1984; *Stylonychia appendiculata* Ehrenberg, 1838)	+	+		+	

No	Taxa	BP [1]	WBS [2]	NBS [3]	SBS [4]	EBS [5]
201	*Diophrys scutum* Dujardin, 1841 (Syn.: *D. peloetes* Borror, 1963; *D. quadricaudatus* Agamaliev, 1967; *D. scutoides* Agamaliev, 1967)		+		+	
202	*Discocephalus ehrenbergi* Dragesco, 1960		+			
203	*Discocephalus rotatorius* Ehrenberg, 1828		+		+	
204	*Discotricha papillifera* Tuffrau, 1954		+			
205	*Disematostoma butschlii* Lauterborn, 1894 (Syn.: *Leucophrys ovum* Faure-Fremiet, 1924)					+
206	*Dysteria calkinsi* Kahl, 1931 (Syn.: *D. lanceolata* Calkins, 1902)		+			
207	*Dysteria marioni* Gourret & Roeser, 1887		+			
208	*Dysteria monostyla* (Ehrenberg, 1838) Kahl, 1931		+		+	
209	*Dysteria navicula* Kahl, 1928		+			
210	*Dysteria ovalis* Gourret & Roeser, 1886 (Syn.: *Aegyria angustata* f. *ovalis* Gourret & Roeser, 1886)		+			
211	*Dysteria procera* Kahl, 1931		+			
212	*Dysteria pusilla* Claparede & Lachmann, 1859		+			
213	*Dysteria sulcata* Claparede & Lachmann, 1858 (Syn.: *Trochilia sulcata* Claparede & Lachmann, 1858)		+			
214	*Enchelyodon elegans* Kahl, 1926 (Syn.: *Spathidium elegans* Kahl, 1926)		+		+	
215	*Enchelyodon elongatus* Claparede & Lachmann, 1859		+			
216	*Enchelyodon fascinucleatus* Kahl, 1933		+			
217	*Enchelyodon laevis* Quennerstedt, 1869		+			
218	*Enchelyodon sulcatus* Kahl, 1930		+		+	
219	*Enchelyodon trepida* (Kahl, 1928) Borror, 1965 (Syn.: *Trachelocerca trepida* Kahl, 1928; *Pseudotrachelocerca trepida* (Kahl, 1928) Song, 1990)		+			
220	*Enchelys marina* Meunier, 1907				+	
221	*Enchelys pectinata* Kahl, 1930		+			
222	*Enchelys tarda* Quennerstedt, 1869		+			
223	*Epaxiella* sp.				+	
224	*Ephelota gemmipara* Hertw., 1876		+			

No	Taxa	BP[1]	WBS[2]	NBS[3]	SBS[4]	EBS[5]
225	*Epiclintes ambiguus* Muller, 1786 (Syn.: *E. auricularis* (Claparede & Lachmann, 1858) Stein, 1864; *E. felis* (Muller, 1786) Carey & Tatchell, 1983)		+		+	+
226	*Epimecophrya ambiguus* Kahl, 1933		+			
227	*Epimecophrya cylindrica* Kahl, 1933		+			
228	*Epistylis* sp.		+			
229	*Epistylis arenicolae* Fabre-Domergue, 1888 (Syn.: *Rhabdostyla arenicolae* Fabre-Domergue, 1888)		+			
230	*Epistylis caliciformis* Kahl, 1933		+			
231	*Epistylis carcini* Precht, 1935		+			
232	*Epistylis gammari* Precht, 1935		+			
233	*Epistylis harpacticola* Kahl, 1933		+			
234	*Epistylis nitocrae* Precht, 1935		+			
235	*Epistylis plicatilis* Ehrenberg, 1838					+
236	*Epistylis rotans* Svec, 1897			+		+
237	*Eucamptocerca longa* Cunha, 1907		+			
238	*Euplotes* sp.		+		+	
239	*Euplotes balteatus* Kahl, 1932 (Syn.: *E. quinquecarinatus* Gelei, 1950; *E. alatus* Kahl, 1932)		+			
240	*Euplotes balticus* (Kahl, 1932) Dragesco, 1966		+		+	
241	*Euplotes cristatus* Kahl, 1932		+		+	
242	*Euplotes gracilis* Kahl, 1932		+			
243	*Euplotes harpa* Stein, 1859		+		+	
244	*Euplotes moebiusi* Kahl, 1932		+		+	
245	*Euplotes patella* Ehrenberg, 1838 (Syn.: *Coccudina keromina* Bory, 1824; *Euplotes carinatus* Stokes, 1885; *E. leticiensis* Bovee, 1957; *E. paradoxa* Kent, 1880; *E. patella* f. *lemani* Dragesco, 1960; *E. viridis* Ehrenberg, 1838; *Trichoda patella* Muller, 1773)		+			+
246	*Euplotes trisulcatus* Kahl, 1932		+		+	
247	*Euplotes vannus* (Muller, 1786) Minkjewicz, 1901 (Syn.: *E. caudatus* Meunier, 1907; *E. crassus* sensu Tuffrau, 1960; *E. longipes* Claparede & Lachmann, 1859; *E. marioni* Gourret & Roeser, 1886; *E. minuta* sensu Agamaliev, 1971; *E. mutabilis* Tuffrau, 1960; *E. roscoffensis* Dragesco, 1966; *E. sharuri* Aliev, 1986; *E. worcesteri* Griffin, 1910)		+		+	

No	**Taxa**	**BP** [1]	**WBS** [2]	**NBS** [3]	**SBS** [4]	**EBS** [5]
248	*Euplotopsis affinis* (Dujardin, 1841) Borror & Hill, 1995 (Syn.: *Euplotes affinis* Dujardin, 1842; *E. affinis* f. *tricirrata* Kahl, 1931; *Ploesconia affinis* Dujardin, 1841)		+			
249	*Euplotopsis bisulcatus* (Kahl, 1932) Borror & Hill, 1995		+			
250	*Euplotopsis elegans* Kahl, 1932 (Syn.: *Euplotes elegans* Kahl, 1932)		+			
251	*Fabrea salina* Henneguy, 1890		+			
252	*Favella ehrenbergi*^{P} Claparede & Lachmann, 1858			+	+	
253	*Favella serrata*^{P} Moebius, 1887		+			
254	*Folliculina ampula*^{P} Muller, 1773 (Syn.: *Vorticella ampulla* Muller, 1786; *Ascobius lentus* Henneguy, 1884; *Folliculina moebiusi* Hadzi, 1951)	+	+		+	
255	*Folliculina gigantea*^{P} Dons, 1917		+			
256	***Frontonia acuminata*** Ehrenberg, 1833 (Syn.: *Ophryoglena acuminata* Ehrenberg, 1833)					+
257	*Frontonia algivora* Kahl, 1931		+			
258	*Frontonia arenaria* Kahl, 1933		+			
259	*Frontonia atra* Ehrenberg, 1833 (Syn.: *Ophryoglena atra* Ehrenberg, 1833)		+		+	
260	*Frontonia elliptica* Beardsley, 1902 (Syn.: *F. fusca* Quennerstedt, 1869)		+			
261	*Frontonia leucas* (Ehrenberg, 1833) Ehrenberg, 1838 (Syn.: *Bursaria leucas* Ehrenberg, 1833; *Frontonia vermalis* Ehrenberg, 1883; *Ophryoglena magna* Maupas, 1883; *O. vorax* Smith, 1897; *Plagiopyla hatchi* Stokes, 1891)		+			
262	*Frontonia macrostoma* Dragesco, 1960		+			
263	*Frontonia marina* Fabre-Domergue, 1891 (Syn.: *F. leucas* f. *marina* Florentin, 1899)		+		+	
264	*Frontonia microstoma* Kahl, 1935		+			
265	*Frontonia nigricans* Penard, 1922		+			
266	*Frontonia pallida* Czapik, 1979				+	
267	*Frontonia vacuolata* Dragesco, 1960		+			
268	*Gastrostyla pulchra* (Perejaslawzewa, 1885) Kahl, 1932 (Syn.: *Holosticha coronata* Gourret & Roeser, 1887; *Keronopsis coronata* Gourret & Roeser, 1887)		+			

No	Taxa	BP [1]	WBS [2]	NBS [3]	SBS [4]	EBS [5]
269	*Geleia decolor* Kahl, 1933		+		+	
270	*Geleia fossata* Kahl, 1933		+		+	
271	*Geleia nigriceps* Kahl, 1933		+			
272	*Geleia orbis* Faure-Fremiet, 1951 (Syn.: *Parduczia orbis* (Faure-Fremiet 1950) Dragesco, 1999)		+			
273	***Glaucoma scintillans*** Ehrenberg, 1830					+
274	*Gruberia* sp.		+			
275	*Gruberia lanceolata* Gruber, 1884		+			
276	*Gruberia uninucleata* Kahl, 1932		+			
277	*Gymnozoon viviparum* Meunier, 1907		+			
278	***Halteria grandinella***[P] (Muller) Dujardin, 1841 (Syn.: *H. chlorelligera* Kahl, 1935 f. *grandinelloides* Margalef-Lopez, 1945; *Trichoda grandinella* Muller, 1773; *T. grandinella* (Muller, 1773) Ehrenberg, 1830)		+		+	+
279	*Haplocaulus furcellariae* Precht, 1935		+			
280	*Haplocaulus nicoleae* Precht, 1935		+			
281	*Hartmannula acrobates* (Entz, 1884) Poche, 1913		+			
282	*Hartmannula entzi* Kahl, 1931		+			
283	*Helicoprorodon gigas* (Kahl, 1933) Faure-Fremiet, 1950		+			
284	*Helicoprorodon minutus* Bock, 1952		+			
285	*Helicostoma buddenbrocki* Kahl, 1931		+		+	
286	*Helicostoma notatum* Kahl, 1931		+			
287	*Helicostoma oblongum* Cohn, 1866	+				
288	*Helicostomella edentata*[P] Ehrenberg, 1833	+				
289	*Helicostomella kiliensis*[P] Laackmann, 1906	+				
290	*Helicostomella subulata*[P] Ehrenberg, 1833 (Syn.: *Amphorella subulata* Daday, 1887; *Tintinnus subulatus* Ehrenberg, 1833; *T. ussowi* Mereschkowsky, 1879)		+	+	+	+
291	*Helicostomella subulata* f. *kiliensis*[P] Laackmann, 1906		+			
292	*Heliochona scheuteni* Stein, 1854		+			
293	*Heliochona sessilis* Plate, 1888		+			
294	*Heminotus caudatus* Kahl, 1933		+		+	
295	*Hemiophrys* sp.				+	
296	*Hemiophrys agilis* Penard, 1922 (Syn.: *Amphileptus agilis* Penard, 1922)		+		+	
297	*Hemiophrys filum* Gruber, 1884 (Syn.: *Amphileptus filum* Gruber, 1884)		+		+	

No	Taxa	BP [1]	WBS [2]	NBS [3]	SBS [4]	EBS [5]
298	*Hemiophrys fusidens* Kahl, 1926		+			
299	*Hemiophrys marina* Kahl, 1930 (Syn.: *Amphileptus marinus* (Kahl, 1931) Song, Wilbert & Hu, 2004)		+		+	
300	*Hemiophrys rotunda* Kahl, 1930 (Syn.: *Lionotus lamella* f. *rotundus* Kahl, 1926)		+			
301	*Hippocomos loricatus* Czapik & Jordan, 1977				+	
302	*Histiobalantium majus*^{P} Kahl, 1931		+			
303	*Histiobalantium marinum*^{P} Kahl, 1933		+			
304	*Histiobalantium natans*^{P} Claparede & Lachmann, 1858 (Syn.: *Pleuronema inflatum* Lauterborn, 1915)				+	
305	*Histriculus similis* Quennerstedt, 1867 (Syn.: *Stylonychia similis* Quennerstedt, 1867)				+	
306	***Histriculus vorax***** (Stokes, 1891) Corliss, 1960 (Syn.: *Histrio vorax* Stokes, 1891)					+
307	*Holophrya biconica* Sauerbrey, 1928		+			
308	*Holophrya coronata* Morgan, 1925 (Syn.: *Trachelocerca coronata* De Morgan, 1925)		+			
309	*Holophrya lemani* Dragesco, 1960 (Syn.: *Prorodon teres* f. *lemani* Dragesco, 1960)		+			
310	*Holophrya nigricans* Lauterborn, 1894				+	+
311	*Holophrya simplex* Schewiakoff, 1893					+
312	*Holophrya sulcata* Penard, 1922				+	
313	*Holophrya tarda* Quennerstedt,1869		+			
314	*Holosticha diademata* Rees, 1884 (Syn.: *Amphisiella thiophaga* Kahl, 1928; *Holosticha teredorum* Tucolesco, 1962)		+			
315	*Holosticha grisea* Kahl, 1932		+			
316	*Holosticha kessleri* Wrzesniowski, 1877 (Syn.: *Oxytricha kessleri* Wrzesniowski, 1877)		+		+	
317	*Holosticha manca* Kahl, 1932		+			

No	Taxa	BP [1]	WBS [2]	NBS [3]	SBS [4]	EBS [5]
318	***Holosticha pullaster***** (Muller, 1773) Foissner et al., 1991 (Syn.: *H. danubialis* Kaltenbach, 1960; *H. kessleri* f. *aquae-dulcis* Buchar, 1957; *H. retrovacuolata* Tucolesco, 1962; *H. rhomboedrica* Vuxanovici, 1963; *H. simplicis* Wang & Nie; *Oxytricha alba* Fromental, 1876; *Trichoda pullaster* Muller, 1773)					+
319	*Homalozoon caudatum* Kahl, 1935		+			
320	*Homalozoon vermiculare* Stokes, 1887 (Syn.: *Craspedonotus vermicularis* (Stokes, 1887) Kahl, 1926; *Leptodesmus tenellus* Zacharias, 1888; *Litonotus vermicularis* Stokes, 1887)				+	
321	*Intranstylum brachymyon* Precht, 1935		+			
322	*Intranstylum coniferum* Precht, 1935		+			
323	*Kentrophorus* sp.			+		
324	*Kentrophorus fasciolatum* Sauerbrey, 1928		+			
325	*Kentrophorus fistulosus* Faure-Fremient, 1950 (Syn.: *K. longissimus* Dragesco, 1954; *K. tubiformis* Raikov & Kovaleva, 1966)		+			
326	*Kentrophorus lanceolatum* Faure-Fremiet, 1951 (Syn.: *Centrophorella lanceolata* Faure-Fremiet, 1951)				+	
327	*Kentrophorus latum* Raikov, 1962					+
328	*Keronopsis arenivorus* Dragesco, 1954		+			
329	*Keronopsis gracilis* Dragesco, 1965		+			
330	*Keronopsis pernix* Wrzesniowski, 1877		+			
331	*Laboea strobila*^{P} Lohmann, 1908		+			
332	*Lacrymaria* sp.		+		+	+
333	*Lacrymaria acuta* Kahl, 1933		+			
334	*Lacrymaria affinis* Bock, 1952		+		+	
335	*Lacrymaria binucleata* Song & Wilbert, 1989		+			
336	*Lacrymaria caudata* Kahl, 1932		+		+	
337	*Lacrymaria cohni* Kent, 1881		+		+	
338	*Lacrymaria coronata* Claparede & Lachmann, 1858 (Syn.: *L. caspia* Grimm, 1876; *Phialina coronata* Claparede & Lachmann, 1858)		+		+	
339	*Lacrymaria cucumis* Penard, 1922 (Syn.: *L. putrina* Kahl, 1926)		+			
340	*Lacrymaria delamarei* Dragesco, 1954		+			

No	Taxa	BP [1]	WBS [2]	NBS [3]	SBS [4]	EBS [5]
341	*Lacrymaria lagenula* Claparede & Lachmann, 1858		+			
342	*Lacrymaria marina* Kahl, 1933		+		+	
343	*Lacrymaria olor* Muller, 1776 (Syn.: *L. proteus*; *Trachelocerca filiformis* Maskell, 1886; *Vibrio olor* Muller, 1786)		+			
344	*Lacrymaria olor* f. *marina* Kahl, 1933		+			
345	*Lacrymaria pupula* Muller, 1786 (Syn.: *L. aquae dulcis* (Roux, 1901) Lauterborn, 1915; *L. coronata* f. *aquae dulcis* Roux, 1901; *L. elliptica* Burger, 1908; *L. phialina* Svec, 1907; *L. phyalina* Penard, 1922; *L. striata* Gulati, 1926)		+			
346	*Lacrymaria salinarum* Kahl, 1928 (Syn.: *Phialina salinarum* Kahl, 1928)		+		+	
347	*Lacrymaria saprorelica* Kahl, 1927		+			
348	*Lacrymaria vermicularis* Muller, 1786 (Syn.: *L. metabolica* Burger, 1908; *L. phialina* Svec, 1897; *L. spiralis* Kahl, 1926; *Phialina viridis* Ehrenberg-Claparede, 1858)		+			
349	*Lagynophrya contractilis* Kahl, 1928		+		+	
350	*Lagynophrya costata* Kahl, 1933		+			
351	*Lagynophrya halophila* Kahl, 1928		+		+	
352	***Lembadion lucens**** (Maskell, 1887) Kahl, 1931 (Syn.: *Thurophora lucens* Maskell, 1887)					+
353	*Leprotintinnus* sp.[P]					+
354	*Leprotintinnus bottnicus*[P] (Nordqvist, 1890) Jorgensen, 1912 (Syn.: *Tintinnus bottnicus* Nordqvist, 1890; *Codonella bottnica* Levander, 1895)	+		+	+	+
355	*Leprotintinnus pellucidus*[P] Joergensen, 1924			+	+	
356	*Litonotus* sp.		+		+	+
357	*Litonotus anguilla* Kahl, 1931		+		+	
358	*Litonotus binucleatus* Kahl, 1933 (Syn.: *L. pictus* f. *binucleatus* Kahl, 1933)		+			
359	***Litonotus cygnis*** (Muller, 1776) Wrzesniowski, 1870 (Syn.: *Gastrotricha folium* Wrzesniowski, 1866; *Lionotus anas* Levander, 1894; *L. anser* Butschli, 1889; *Litonotus wrzesniowskii* Kent, 1882; *Vibrio cygnus* Muller, 1773)		+		+	+

No	Taxa	BP[1]	WBS[2]	NBS[3]	SBS[4]	EBS[5]
360	*Litonotus duplostriatus* Maupas, 1883				+	
361	*Litonotus fasciola* (Ehrenberg) Wrzesniowski, 1870 (Syn.: *Amphileptus fasciola* Ehrenberg, 1838; *Dileptus fasciola* Fromentel, 1874; *Loxophyllum fasciola* Claparede & Lachmann, 1981; *Vibrio fasciola* Muller 1786)				+	+
362	*Litonotus lamella* (Ehrenberg, 1829) Schewiakoff, 1896 (Syn.: *Loxophyllum lamella* Claparede & Lachmann, 1861; *Trachelius lamella* Ehrenberg, 1829; *Acineria incurvata* Dujardin, 1841)		+		+	
363	*Litonotus loxophylliforme* Dragesco, 1960		+			
364	*Litonotus pictus* Gruber, 1884		+			
365	*Lohmaniella* sp.^{P}				+	
366	*Lohmaniella elegans*^{P} (Wulff, 1919) Kahl, 1932 (Syn.: *Strobilidium elegans* Wulff, 1919)		+		+	
367	*Lohmaniella oviformis*^{P} Leegard, 1915					+
368	*Lopezoterenia torpens* (Kahl, 1931) Foissner, 1997 (Syn.: *Trichopelma torpens* Kahl, 1931)		+			
369	*Loxodes* sp.				+	
370	***Loxodes rostrum***** (Muller, 1773) Ehrenberg, 1830 (Syn.: *Kolpoda rostrum* Muller, 1773)					+
371	*Loxophyllum* sp.				+	
372	*Loxophyllum fasciolatum* Kahl, 1933		+		+	
373	*Loxophyllum helus* (Stokes, 1884) Kahl, 1931 (Syn.: *Litonotus helus* Stokes, 1884; *L. verrucosum* Florentin, 1889; *Loxophyllum verrucosum* Florentin, 1889)		+		+	
374	*Loxophyllum kahli* Dragesco, 1960		+			
375	*Loxophyllum levigatum* Sauerbrey, 1928		+			
376	*Loxophyllum meleagris* (Muller, 1773) Dujardin, 1841 (Syn.: *Kolpoda meleagris* Muller, 1773)		+			
377	*Loxophyllum multinucleatum* Kahl, 1928		+		+	
378	*Loxophyllum multiplicatum* Kahl, 1928		+			
379	*Loxophyllum multiverrucosum* Kahl, 1933) Carey, 1991 (Syn.: *L. helus* f. *rotundatum* Kahl, 1933)		+			
380	*Loxophyllum niemeccense* Stein, 1859		+			
381	*Loxophyllum pyriforme* Gourret & Roeser, 1886		+			

No	Taxa	BP [1]	WBS [2]	NBS [3]	SBS [4]	EBS [5]
382	*Loxophyllum serratum* Kahl, 1933		+		+	
383	*Loxophyllum setigerum* Quennerstedt, 1867 (Syn.: *Litosolenus armatus* Stokes, 1893)		+		+	
384	*Loxophyllum trinucleatum* Mansfeld, 1923				+	
385	*Loxophyllum undulatum* Sauerbrey, 1928				+	
386	*Loxophyllum uninucleatum* Kahl, 1928		+			
387	*Loxophyllum variabilis* Dragesco, 1960		+			
388	*Loxophyllum vermiforme* Sauerbrey, 1928		+			
389	*Lynchella aspidisciformis* Kahl, 1933		+			
390	*Lynchella gradata* Kahl, 1933		+			
391	*Magnifolliculina binalata*^{P} Uhlig, 1964		+			
392	*Mesodinium* sp.	+				
393	*Mesodinium cinctum*^{P} Calkins, 1902		+			
394	***Mesodinium pulex***^{P} (Claparede & Lachmann, 1859) Stein, 1867 (Syn.: *Halteria pulex* Claparede & Lachmann, 1858; *H. rubra* Lachmann, 1908; *Mesodinium pulex* f. *striata* Gourret & Roeser, 1886)		+	+	+	+
395	*Mesodinium pupula*^{P} Kahl, 1933		+			
396	*Metacystis striata*^{P} Stokes, 1893		+			
397	*Metacystis tesselata*^{P} Kahl, 1926		+			
398	*Metanophrys durchoni* Puytorac et al., 1974		+			
399	*Metaurostyla marina* Kahl, 1932 (Syn.: *Urostyla marina* Kahl, 1932)		+		+	
400	*Metopus contortus* Quennerstedt, 1867 (Syn. : *Metopides contorta* Quennerstedt, 1867 ; *Metopus bivillus* Tucolesco, 1962 ; *M. sapropelicus* Tucolesco, 1962)		+		+	
401	*Metopus es* (O.F.Muller, 1786) Kahl, 1932 (Syn.: *M. sigmoides* Claparede & Lachmann, 1858)				+	+
402	*Metopus halophilus* Kahl, 1925		+			
403	*Metopus hyalinus* (Kahl, 1927) Kahl, 1935 (Syn.: *M. laminarius* f. *hyalinus* Kahl, 1927)		+			
404	*Metopus major* Kahl, 1932		+			
405	*Metopus nivaaensis* Esteban, Fenchel & Finlay, 1995		+			
406	*Metopus pellitus* (Kahl, 1932) Carey, 1994		+			

No	**Taxa**	**BP** [1]	**WBS** [2]	**NBS** [3]	**SBS** [4]	**EBS** [5]
407	*Metopus setosus* Kahl, 1927 (Syn.: *M. setifer* Kahl, 1935)		+			
408	*Metopus verrucosus* Cunha, 1915		+			
409	*Metopus vestitus* Kahl, 1932 (Syn.: *M. caudatus* Cunha, 1915)		+			
410	*Microdysteria aplanata* Kahl, 1933		+			
411	*Micromitra brevicaudata* Kahl, 1933		+			
412	*Microregma ponticum* Lepsi, 1926		+			
413	*Moneuplotes crassus* Dujardin, 1841 (Syn. : *Euplotes crassus* Dujardin, 1841 ; *E. taylori* Garnjobst, 1928)				+	
414	*Myelostoma bipartitum* Kahl, 1933		+			
415	*Myoschiston balanorum* Mereschkowsky, 1877 (Syn.: *Epistylis balanorum* Mereschkowsky, 1877)		+			
416	*Myoschiston carcini* Precht, 1935		+			
417	*Myoschiston centropagidarum* Precht, 1935		+			
418	*Myoschiston duplicatum* Precht, 1935		+			
419	*Myriokaryon lieberkuhnii* Jankowski, 1973 (Syn.: *Pseudoprorodon lieberkuhni* Butschli, 1889; *Cranotheridium elongatus* Penard, 1922)					+
420	*Myrionecta rubra*[P] (Lohmann, 1908) Jancowski, 1976 (Syn.: *Halteria rubra,* Lohmann, 1908; *Mesodinium rubrum* Lohmann, 1908)	+			+	
421	*Nassula argentula* Kahl, 1930		+			
422	*Nassula aurea* Ehrenberg, 1833		+			+
423	*Nassula citrea* Kahl, 1930		+			
424	*Nassula labiata* Kahl, 1933		+			
425	*Nassula notata* Muller, 1786		+			
426	*Nassula ornata* Ehrenberg, 1833		+			
427	*Nassula tumida* Maskell, 1887 (Syn.: *N. ambigua* f. *tumida* Maskell, 1887)				+	
428	*Omegastrombidium elegans*[P] Florentin, 1901) Agatha, 2004 (Syn.: *Strombidium elegans* Florentin, 1899)		+		+	
429	*Opercularia nutans* (Ehrenberg, 1831) Stein, 1854 (Syn.: *Epistylis nutans* Ehrenberg, 1831; *Opercularia allensi* Stokes, 1887)				+	
430	*Ophryoglena* sp.		+			
431	*Opistotricha* sp.		+			
432	*Opisthostyla sertularium* Kent, 1881		+			

No	Taxa	BP [1]	WBS [2]	NBS [3]	SBS [4]	EBS [5]
433	*Orthodon gutta* Cohn, 1866		+			
434	*Oxytricha* sp.		+		+	+
435	*Oxytricha chlorelligera* Kahl, 1932		+			
436	*Oxytricha discifera* Kahl, 1932		+			
437	*Oxytricha halophila* Kahl, 1932		+		+	
438	*Oxytricha marina* Kahl, 1932		+		+	
439	*Oxytricha ovalis* Fromentel, 1876				+	
440	*Oxytricha oxymarina* Berger, 1999 (Syn.: *Steinia marina* Kahl, 1932)		+			
441	*Oxytricha tricornis* Milne, 1886		+			
442	*Parablepharisma bacteriophora* Kahl, 1935		+			
443	*Parablepharisma chlamydophorum* Kahl, 1935		+			
444	*Parablepharisma collare* Kahl, 1935		+			
445	*Parablepharisma pellitum* Kahl, 1935		+			
446	*Paracineta divisa* Fraipont, 1878		+			
447	*Paradileptus conicus* Wenrich, 1929					+
448	*Paradiophrys irmgard* (Mansfeld, 1923) Jankowski, 1978 (Syn.: *Diophrys irmgard* Mansfeld, 1923)		+			
449	*Paradiophrys kahli* (Dragesco, 1963) Foissner, 1996 (Syn.: *Diophrys kahli* Dragesco, 1963)		+			
450	*Parafavella* sp.[P]			+	+	
451	*Parafavella cylindrica*[P] (Joergensen, 1899) Kofoid & Campbell, 1929 (Syn.: *Cyttarocylis denticulata* f. *cylindrica* Joergensen, 1899)	+				
452	*Parafavella lachmanni*[P] Daday, 1887	+				
453	*Parafavella media*[P] Brandt, 1896	+				
454	*Paramecium* sp.		+		+	
455	*Paramecium aurelia* Ehrenberg, 1838 (Syn.: *P. aurelia* Dujardin, 1841)					+
456	*Paramecium bursaria* (Ehrenberg, 1831) Focker, 1836 (Syn.: *Loxodes bursaria* Ehrenberg, 1831)					+
457	*Paramecium calkinsi* Woodruff, 1921		+		+	
458	*Paramecium caudatum* Ehrenberg, 1833 (Syn.: *P. aurelia* Muller, 1786)		+		+	+
459	*Paramecium putrinum* Claparede & Lachmann, 1858				+	
460	*Paramecium woodruffi* Wenrich, 1928		+		+	
461	*Paranassula brunnea* Fabre-Domerge, 1885 (Syn.: *Nassula brunnea* Fabre-Domergue, 1885)		+			

No	Taxa	BP [1]	WBS [2]	NBS [3]	SBS [4]	EBS [5]
462	*Paranassula microstoma* (Claparede & Lachmann, 1859) Kahl, 1931		+			
463	*Paranophrys marina* Thompson & Berger, 1965		+			
464	*Paraspathidium longinucleatum* Czapik & Jordan, 1976				+	
465	*Paraspathidium obliquum* Dragesco, 1963				+	
466	*Pelagostrobilidium spirale*^{P} Petz et al, 1995 (Syn.: *Lohmanniella spiralis* Leegaard, 1915; *Strobilidium spiralis* (Leegaard, 1915) Petz et al., 1995)		+			+
467	*Peritromus faurei* Kahl, 1932		+			
468	*Peritromus montanus* Kahl, 1932		+			
469	*Placus buddenbrocki* Sauerbrey, 1928 (Syn.: *Spathidiopsis buddenbrocki* Sauerbrey, 1928)		+			
470	*Placus socialis* Fabre-Domergue, 1889 (Syn.: *Spathidiopsis socialis* Fabre-Domergue, 1889)	+				
471	*Placus striatus* Cohn, 1866 (Syn.: *Spathidiopsis striatus* (Cohn, 1866) Corliss, 1979)		+		+	
472	*Plagiocampa* sp.		+			
473	*Plagiocampa acuminata* Kahl, 1933		+			
474	*Plagiocampa incisa* Kahl, 1933		+			
475	*Plagiocampa margaritata* Kahl, 1930		+			
476	*Plagiocampa multiseta* Kahl, 1930		+		+	
477	*Plagiocampa posticeconica* Kahl, 1932		+			
478	*Plagiocampa rouxi* Kahl, 1932		+			
479	*Plagiopogon loricatus* Kahl, 1931		+		+	
480	*Plagiopyla frontata* Kahl, 1935		+			
481	*Plagiopyla marina* Kahl, 1933 (Syn.: *Plagiopyla nasuta* Lynch, 1930)		+			
482	*Plagiopyla nasuta* Stein, 1860 (Syn.: *Parameicum cucullio* Quenn, 1867)		+			+
483	*Plagiopyla ovata* Kahl, 1931		+		+	
484	*Plagiopyla vestita* Kahl, 1935		+			
485	*Platyfolliculina sahrhageana*^{P} Hadzi, 1938		+			
486	*Platynema denticulatum* Kahl, 1933		+			
487	*Platynematum hyalinum* Kahl, 1933		+			
488	*Platynematum sociale* Penard, 1922		+			
489	*Pleuronema coronatum*^{P} Kent, 1881		+	+	+	
490	*Pleuronema crassa*^{P} Dujardin, 1841		+			
491	*Pleuronema marinum*^{P} Dujardin, 1841		+		+	

No	Taxa	BP [1]	WBS [2]	NBS [3]	SBS [4]	EBS [5]
492	*Pleuronema setigerum*^{P} Calkins, 1903		+			
493	*Pleuronema smalli*^{P} Dragesco, 1968		+			
494	*Podophrya halophila* Kahl, 1934		+		+	
495	*Porpostoma notatum* Mobius, 1888				+	
496	*Proboscidium armatum* Meunier, 1907				+	
497	*Prorodon* sp.		+		+	
498	*Prorodon binucleatus* Buddenbrock, 1920		+			
499	*Prorodon brachyodon* Kahl, 1927		+		+	
500	*Prorodon elegans* Kahl, 1928		+			
501	*Prorodon luteus* Kahl, 1930		+			
502	*Prorodon marinus* Claparede & Lachmann, 1858				+	
503	*Prorodon mimeticus* Kahl, 1930		+			
504	*Prorodon moebiusi* Kahl, 1930		+			
505	*Prorodon morgani* Kahl, 1930		+			
506	*Prorodon opalescens* Kahl, 1928		+			
507	*Prorodon ovum* (Ehrenberg, 1833) Kahl, 1930 (Syn.: *Encheyls ovum* Dies, 1866; *Holophrya atra* Svec, 1897; *H. discolor* Ehrenberg, 1833; *H. ovum* Ehrenberg, 1831; *Prorodon nucleatus* Svec, 1897; *P. rigidus* Burger, 1908)		+		+	
508	*Prorodon platyodon* Blochmann, 1895				+	
509	*Prorodon raabei* Capki, 1965				+	
510	*Prorodon teres* Ehrenberg, 1833 (Syn.: *P. griseus* Claparede & Lachmann, 1858; *P. limnetis* Stokes, 1886)				+	
511	*Protocruzia contrax* Mansfeld, 1923 (Syn.: *Blepharisma minima* Lepsi, 1926; *Protocruzia adhaerens* Mansfeld, 1923; *P. depressa* Ammermann, 1968)		+			
512	*Protocruzia granulosa* (Kahl, 1932) Faria, Cunha & Pinto, 1922		+			
513	*Protocruzia labiata* Kahl, 1932		+			
514	*Protocruzia pigerrima* (Cohn, 1866) Cunha, 1914		+			
515	*Protrachelocerca fasciolata* Sauerbrey, 1928 (Syn.: *Tracheloraphis fasciolatus* Sauerbrey, 1928; *Trachelocerca fasciolata* Sauerbrey, 1928; *Tracheloraphis flexuosus* Raikov & Kovaleva, 1968)				+	
516	*Psammomitra brevicauda* (Kahl, 1932) Borror, 1972				+	

No	Taxa	BP [1]	WBS [2]	NBS [3]	SBS [4]	EBS [5]
517	*Psammomitra retractilis* Borror, 1972		+			
518	*Pseudoamphisiella alveolata* (Kahl, 1932) Song & Warren, 2000 (Syn.: *Holosticha alveolata* Kahl, 1932)		+		+	
519	*Pseudoamphisiella lacazei* (Kahl, 1932) Song & Warren, 2000 (Syn.: *Holosticha lacazei* Kahl, 1932)		+			
520	*Pseudoblepharisma tenue* Kahl, 1926		+			
521	*Pseudocohnilembus pussilus* (Quennerstedt, 1869) Foissner & Wilbert, 1981 (Syn.: *Cohnilembus pussillus* (Quennerstedt, 1869) Kahl, 1931)		+			
522	*Pseudodileptus* sp.					+
523	*Pseudokeronopsis carnea* Cohn, 1866		+			
524	*Pseudokeronopsis decolor* Wallengren, 1890 (Syn.: *Keronopsis decolor* Wallengren, 1900; *Holosticha wrzesniowskii* f. *punctata* Rees, 1884)		+			
525	*Pseudokeronopsis flava* (Cohn, 1866) Wirnsberger et al., 1987		+			
526	*Pseudokeronopsis flavicans* (Kahl, 1932) Borror & Wicklow, 1983 (Syn.: *Keronopsis flavicans* Kahl, 1932)				+	
527	*Pseudokeronopsis ovalis* (Wulff, 1919) Johnson, Hargraves & Sieburth, 1988 (Syn.: *Keronopsis ovalis* Kahl, 1932)		+		+	
528	*Pseudokeronopsis rubra* (Ehrenberg, 1838) Borror & Wicklow, 1983 (Syn.: *Holosticha flavorubra* Entz, 1884; *H. rubra* Ehrenberg, 1838; *Keronopsis rubra* Ehrenberg, 1838)		+			
529	*Pseudoplatynematum loricatum* Bock, 1952				+	
530	*Pseudoplatynematum parvum* Bock, 1952				+	
531	*Pseudoprorodon arenicola* Kahl, 1930		+			
532	*Pseudoprorodon halophilus* Kahl, 1930		+			
533	*Pseudoprorodon incisus* Bock, 1952				+	
534	*Pseudoprorodon mononucleatus* Bock, 1952				+	
535	*Pseudovorticella difficilis* Kahl, 1933 (Syn.: *Vorticella difficilis* Kahl, 1933)		+			
536	*Pseudovorticella punctata* (Dons, 1918) Warren, 1986 (Syn.: *Vorticella punctata* Dons, 1918; *V. perlata* Kahl, 1933)		+			

No	Taxa	BP [1]	WBS [2]	NBS [3]	SBS [4]	EBS [5]
537	*Ptychocylis urnula*^{P} Claparede & Lachmann, 1858		+			
538	*Ptychocylis minor*^{P} Gruber, 1879		+		+	
539	*Quasillagilis constanciensis* Busch, 1920		+			
540	*Remanella* sp.				+	
541	*Remanella brunnea* Kahl, 1933	+	+		+	
542	*Remanella caudata* Dragesco, 1953		+			
543	*Remanella gigas* Dragesco, 1954		+			
544	*Remanella granulosa* Kahl, 1933		+		+	
545	*Remanella margaritifera* Kahl, 1933		+		+	
546	*Remanella minuta* Dragesco, 1954		+			
547	*Remanella multinucleata* Kahl, 1933		+			
548	*Remanella rugosa* Kahl, 1933		+			
549	*Remanella rugosa* f. *unicorpusculata* Kahl, 1933				+	
550	*Remanella swedmarki* Dragesco, 1953		+			
551	*Remanella trichocysta* Dragesco, 1953		+			
552	*Rhabdostyla arenaria* Cuenot, 1891		+		+	
553	*Rhabdostyla commensalis* Moebius, 1888		+			
554	*Rhabdostyla inclinans* (Muller, 1786) D'Udekem, 1864 (Syn.: *R. chaeticola* Stokes, 1887; *R. lumbriculi* Penard, 1922; *Vorticella inclinans* Muller, 1773)				+	
555	*Rhabdostyla libera* Kahl, 1933		+			
556	*Rhabdostyla nereicola* Precht, 1935		+			
557	*Rhabdostyla putrina* (Muller, 1776) Warren, 1986 (Syn.: *Vorticella putrina* Muller, 1776)		+			
558	*Rhabdostyla variabilis* Dons, 1918 (Syn.: *Scyphidia variabilis* Dons, 1918)		+			
559	*Salpingella acuminata*^{P} Claparede & Lachmann, 1858		+			
560	*Saprodinium halophila* Kahl, 1935		+			
561	*Scaphidiodon navicula* (Muller, 1786) Stein, 1859		+			
562	*Schistophrya aplanata* Kahl, 1933				+	
563	*Scyphidia gasterostei* Faure-Fremiet, 1905 (Syn.: *Epistylis gasterostei* Faure-Fremiet, 1905)		+			
564	*Scyphidia hydrobiae* Kahl, 1933		+			
565	*Scyphidia physarum* Lohmann, 1856		+			
566	*Sonderia cyclostoma* Kahl, 1930		+		+	
567	*Sonderia macrochilus* Kahl, 1930		+			
568	*Sonderia mira* Kahl, 1930		+			
569	*Sonderia pharyngea* Kirby, 1934		+			

No	Taxa	BP [1]	WBS [2]	NBS [3]	SBS [4]	EBS [5]
570	*Sonderia schizostoma* Kahl, 1930		+			
571	*Sonderia sinuata* Kahl, 1930		+		+	
572	*Sonderia tubigula* Kahl, 1930		+			
573	*Sonderia vestita* Kahl, 1930		+			
574	*Sonderia vorax* Kahl, 1928		+			
575	*Spathidium chlorelligerum* Kahl, 1930		+			
576	*Spathidium curvatum* Kahl, 1928		+			
577	*Spathidium deforme* Kahl, 1928		+			
578	*Spathidium extensum* Kahl, 1933		+			
579	*Spathidium fossicola* Kahl, 1933		+			
580	*Spirostomum ambiguum* (Muller, 1786) Ehrenberg, 1835 (Syn.: *Trichoda ambigua* Muller, 1786)		+			+
581	*Spirostomum loxodes* Stokes, 1885		+			
582	*Spirostomum minus* Roux, 1901 (Syn.: *S. ambiguum* f. *minor* Roux, 1901; *S. intermedium* Kahl, 1932)		+		+	
583	*Spirostomum teres* Claparede & Lachmann, 1859		+		+	+
584	*Spirostrombidium cinctum*^{P} (Kahl, 1932) Petz et al., 1995 (Syn.: *Strombidium cinctum* Kahl, 1932)		+			
585	*Spirostrombidium sauerbreyae*^{P} Kahl, 1932) Petz et al., 1995 (Syn.: *Strombidium sauerbreyae* (Sauerbrey, 1928) Kahl, 1932)		+		+	
586	***Stenosemella nucula***^{P} Joergensen, 1927 (Syn.: *Codonella ventricosa* Entz, 1884; *Tintinnopsis nivalis* Meunier, 1910; *T. nucula* Laackmann, 1906; *T. ventricosa* Daday, 1887)		+			
587	*Stenosemella steinii*^{P} Joergensen, 1912		+			+
588	*Stenosemella ventricosa*^{P} (Claparede & Lachmann, 1858) Joergensen, 1924 (Syn.: *Codonella ventricosa* Joergensen, 1899; *Tintinnopsis ventricosa* Cleve, 1900; *T. ventricosoides* Meunier, 1910; *Tintinnus ventricosus* Claparede & Lachmann, 1858)		+	+	+	
589	*Stentor auricula* Kent, 1881		+		+	
590	*Stentor coeruleus* Ehrenberg, 1830 (Syn.: *Brachionus stentoreus* f. *coerulei* Pallas, 1766; *Stentor attenuatus* Maskell, 1888; *S. striatus* Barraud-Maskell, 1886)				+	+
591	*Stentor mulleri* (Vincent, 1824) Ehrenberg, 1838				+	

No	**Taxa**	**BP** [1]	**WBS** [2]	**NBS** [3]	**SBS** [4]	**EBS** [5]
592	*Stentor multiformis* (Muller, 1786) (Syn.: *Vorticella multiformis* Muller, 1786)		+		+	
593	*Stentor niger* (Muller, 17 73) Ehrenberg, 1831 (Syn.: *S. pediculatus* Fromentel; *Vorticella nigra* Muller, 1773)		+			
594	*Stentor polymorphus* (Muller, 1773) Ehrenberg, 1830 (Syn.: *Vorticella polymorpha* Muller, 1773)					+
595	*Stentor roeseli* Ehrenberg, 1835 (Syn.: *S. gracilis* Maskell, 1886; *S. viridis* Ghosh, 1921)		+		+	
596	***Sterkiella histriomuscorum***** Foissner, Blatterer, Berger & Kohmann, 1991 (Syn.: *Histriculus muscorum* (Kahl, 1932) Corliss, 1960; *Histrio muscorum* Kahl, 1932; *Opistotricha terrestris* Horvath, 1956; *Oxytricha histrioides* Gellert, 1957; *Stylonychia curvata* Giese & Alden, 1938)		+			+
597	*Stichotricha aculeata* Wrzesniowski, 1866 (Syn.: *S. acuminata* Wang, 1930; *S. secunda* Perty-Stein, 1859)		+			
598	*Stichotricha gracilis* Moebius, 1888		+			
599	*Stichotricha marina* Stein, 1867 (Syn.: *S. horrida* Moebius, 1888; *S. inquilinus* Entz, 1884)		+			
600	*Stichotricha merschkowski* Kahl, 1932		+			
601	*Stichotricha simplex* Kahl, 1932		+			
602	*Stokesia vernalis* Wenrich, 1929					+
603	*Stomatophrya aplanata* Kahl, 1933		+			
604	*Stomatophrya singularis* Kahl, 1933		+			
605	*Strobilidium* sp.^{P}	+	+			+

No	Taxa	BP [1]	WBS [2]	NBS [3]	SBS [4]	EBS [5]
606	*Strobilidium caudatum*^{P} (Fromental, 1874) Foissner, 1987 (Syn.: *S. adhaerens* Schewiakoff, 1892; *S. caudatum* (Fromental, 1874) Foissner, 1987; *S. caudatum* Kahl, 1932; *S. cometa* (Muller, 1786) Dingfelder, 1962; *S. gyrans* Schewiakoff, 1893 – Deroux, 1974; *Strombidion caudatum* Fromentel, 1876; *Strombidium claparedi* Kent, 1881; *S. gyrans* Stokes f. *transsylvanicum* Lepsi, 1926; *S. intermedium* Maskell, 1887; *S. velox* Beardsley, 1902; *Strombilidium gyrans* Schewiakoff, 1893 – Fernandez-Leborans, 1983; *Turbilina instabilis* Enriques, 1908)		+		+	
607	*Strobilidium conicum*^{P} Kahl, 1932		+			
608	*Strobilidium minimum*^{P} (Gruber, 1884) Kahl, 1932 (Syn.: *Arachnidium becheri* Buddenbrock, 1920; *Strombidium minimum* Gruber, 1884)		+		+	
609	*Strobilidium velox*^{P} Faure-Fremiet, 1924 (Syn.: *Rimostrombidium velox* (Faure-Fremiet, 1924) Jankowski, 1978)					+
610	*Strombidinopsis acuminatum*^{P} Faure-Fremiet, 1924 (Syn.: *Strombidium typicum* (Lankester, 1874) Butschli, 1889; *S. tintinnodes* Entz, 1884; *S. acuminatum* (Leegaard, 1915) Kahl, 1932; *Laboea acuminata* Leegaard, 1915)		+			
611	*Strombidium* sp.^{P}	+	+		+	+
612	*Strombidium calkinsi*^{P} Faure-Fremiet, 1932 (Syn.: *S. caudatum* Fromentel-Calkins, 1902)		+		+	
613	*Strombidium conicum*^{P} (Lohmann, 1908) Wulff, 1919 (Syn.: *Laboea acuminata* Leegaard, 1915; *L. conica* Lohmann, 1908; *Strombidium acuminatum* (Leegaard, 1915) Kahl, 1932)		+		+	+
614	*Strombidium crassulum*^{P} (Leegaard, 1915) Kahl, 1932 (Syn.: *Laboea crassula* Leegaard, 1915)		+			
615	*Strombidium kahli*^{P} Bock, 1952		+		+	

No	Taxa	BP [1]	WBS [2]	NBS [3]	SBS [4]	EBS [5]
616	*Strombidium latum*^{P} Kahl, 1932		+		+	
617	*Strombidium mirabile*^{P} Penard, 1916 (Syn.: *Psilotricha fallax* Zacharias, 1895; *Strombidium fallax* (Zacharias, 1895) Kahl, 1932)					+
618	*Strombidium oblongum*^{P} (Entz, 1884) Kahl, 1932 (Syn.: *Clypeolum corsicum* Gourret & Roeser, 1888; *Strombidium corsicum* Gourret & Roeser, 1888; *S. sulcatum* Entz, 1884; *S. sulcatum* f. *oblongum* Entz, 1884)		+		+	
619	*Strombidium oculatum*^{P} Faure-Fremiet, 1948		+			
620	*Strombidium purpureum*^{P} Kahl, 1932		+			
621	*Strombidium styliferum*^{P} Levander, 1894				+	
622	*Strombidium sulcatum*^{P} Claparede & Lachmann, 1858 (Syn.: *S. minutum* Wulff, 1919)		+		+	
623	*Strombidium viride*^{P} Stein, 1859 (Syn.: *S. nasutum* Smith, 1897; *Limnostrombidium viride* (Stein, 1867) Krainer, 1995)				+	+
624	*Strombidium viride* f. *pelagica*^{P} Kahl, 1932 (Syn.: *S. pelagoviride* (Krainer, 1991) Krainer, 1993; *Limnostrombidium pelagicum* (Kahl, 1932) Krainer, 1995)		+			+
625	*Strongylidium labiatum* Kahl, 1932		+			
626	*Strongylidium muscorum* Kahl, 1932		+			
627	*Stylonichia mytilus* Ehrenberg, 1838				+	+
628	*Swedmarkia arenicola* Dragesco, 1954		+			
629	*Tachysoma parvistyla* Stokes, 1887		+			
630	*Tachysoma pelionellum* (Muller, 1773) Kahl, 1932 (Syn.: *Oxytricha pellionella* Muller, 1786)		+			+
631	*Tachysoma rigescens* (Kahl, 1932) Borror, 1972		+			
632	*Tachysoma saltans* (Cohn, 1866) Borror, 1972 (Syn.: *Oxytricha saltans* (Cohn, 1866) Kahl, 1932; *Actinotricha saltans* Cohn, 1866)		+			
633	*Thecacineta* sp.				+	
634	*Thecacineta halacari* Shulz, 1933		+			
635	*Thigmokeronopsis crassa* (Claparede & Lachmann, 1858) Berger, 2006 (Syn.: *Trichotaxis crassa* Claparede & Lachmann, 1858; *Oxytricha crassa* Claparede & Lachmann, 1858)		+			

No	Taxa	BP [1]	WBS [2]	NBS [3]	SBS [4]	EBS [5]
636	*Thuricola* sp.^{P}				+	
637	*Thuricola elegans*^{P} Biernacka, 1963				+	
638	*Thuricola obconica*^{P} Kahl, 1933				+	
639	*Thuricola valvata*^{P} Wright, 1858 (Syn.: *Cothurnia operculata* Gruber, 1879)		+			
640	*Tiarina* sp.^{P}		+			
641	*Tiarina borealis*^{P} (Dogiel, 1940) Shulman &. Shulman-Albova, 1953	+				
642	*Tiarina fusus*^{P} (Claparede & Lachmann, 1858) Bergh, 1881				+	
643	*Tintinnidium fluviatile*^{P} Stein, 1863 (Syn.: *Tintinnus fluviatile* Stein, 1863)		+			+
644	*Tintinnidium mucicola*^{P} Claparede & Lachmann, 1858 (Syn.: *Tintinnus mucicola* Claparede & Lachmann, 1858)		+			
645	*Tintinnopsis* sp.^{P}	+			+	
646	*Tintinnopsis acuminata*^{P} Daday, 1887	+				
647	*Tintinnopsis baltica*^{P} Brandt, 1896 (Syn.: *T. vasculum* Meunier, 1919; *T. strigosa* Meunier, 1919)	+	+	+	+	+
648	*Tintinnopsis baltica* f. *rotundata*^{P} Laackmann		+			
649	*Tintinnopsis beroidea*^{P} Stein, 1867 (Syn.: *Codonella beroidea* Entz, 1884; *Tintinnopsis beroidea* f. *acuminata*, Daday, 1887)		+	+	+	+
650	*Tintinnopsis brandti*^{P} Nordqvist, 1890 (Syn.: *Codonella brandti* Nordqvist, 1890)	+		+		+
651	*Tintinnopsis campanula*^{P} Ehrenberg, 1840	+	+	+	+	+
652	*Tintinnopsis cochleata*^{P} Brandt, 1906	+				
653	*Tintinnopsis compressa*^{P} Daday, 1887			+	+	
654	*Tintinnopsis cratera*^{P} Hada, 1936 (Syn.: *Codonella cratera* Kofoid & Campbell, 1929; *C. lacustris* Entz, 1885; *Difflugia cratera* Leidy, 1879; *Tintinnopsis lacustris* Brandt, 1906)					+
655	*Tintinnopsis cylindrata*^{P} Kofoid & Campbell, 1892 (Syn.: *T. cylindrica* Daday, 1892; *T. fusiformis* (Daday, 1892) Entz, 1909)			+	+	
656	*Tintinnopsis fennica*^{P} Kofoid & Campbell, 1929	+				
657	*Tintinnopsis fimbriata*^{P} Meunier, 1919 (Syn.: *T. ventricosa* Levander, 1900)		+	+	+	+

No	**Taxa**	**BP**[1]	**WBS**[2]	**NBS**[3]	**SBS**[4]	**EBS**[5]
658	*Tintinnopsis karajacensis*^{P} Brandt, 1896		+	+	+	
659	*Tintinnopsis lobiancoi*^{P} Daday, 1887 (Syn.: *T. brasiliensis,* Kofoid & Campbell, 1929)			+	+	+
660	*Tintinnopsis lohmanni*^{P} Laackmann, 1906 (Syn.: *T. tubulosa* f. *lohmanni* Joergensen, 1927)		+			
661	*Tintinnopsis major*^{P} Meunier, 1910	+				
662	*Tintinnopsis meunieri*^{P} Kofoid & Campbell, 1929			+	+	
663	*Tintinnopsis minuta*^{P} Wailes, 1925		+	+	+	+
664	*Tintinnopsis nana*^{P} Lohmann, 1908		+			
665	*Tintinnopsis nitida*^{P} Brandt, 1986	+				
666	*Tintinnopsis parvula*^{P} Joergensen, 1912	+				
667	*Tintinnopsis pistillum*^{P} Kofoid & Campbell, 1929	+			+	
668	*Tintinnopsis rapa*^{P} Meunier, 1910	+				
669	*Tintinnopsis rotundata*^{P} Joergensen, 1912	+				
670	*Tintinnopsis sacculus*^{P} Brandt, 1896	+				
671	*Tintinnopsis subacuta*^{P} Joergensen, 1899		+			
672	*Tintinnopsis tubulosa*^{P} Levander, 1900	+	+	+	+	+
673	*Tintinnopsis turbo*^{P} Meunier 1919				+	
674	*Tintinnopsis urnula*^{P} Meunier, 1910			+	+	
675	*Tintinnus inquillinum*^{P} Muller, 1776	+				
676	*Tokophrya* sp.		+			
677	*Trachelius gutta* Sahrhage, 1915		+		+	
678	*Trachelius ovum* Ehrenberg, 1831 (Syn.: *Amphileptus ovum* Dujardin, 1841; *A. rotundus* Maskell, 1887; *Harmodirus ovum* Perty, 1852; *Ophryocerca ovum* Ehrenberg, 1831; *Trachelius leidyi* Foulke, 1884)		+			+
679	*Trachelocerca* sp.				+	
680	*Trachelocerca coluber* Kahl, 1933		+		+	
681	*Trachelocerca entzi* Kahl, 1927		+		+	
682	*Trachelocerca fusca* Kahl, 1928 (Syn.: *Paraspathidium fuscum* (Kahl, 1928) Fjeld, 1955)		+		+	
683	*Trachelocerca laevis* Quennerstedt, 1867 (Syn.: *Enchelyodon striatus* Gourret & Roeser, 1886; *Lagynus crassicollis* Maupas, 1883; *L. ornatus* Stokes, 1893; *L. sulcatus* Gruber, 1884; *Trachelocerca sulcata* Kahl, 1927)		+			

No	Taxa	BP [1]	WBS [2]	NBS [3]	SBS [4]	EBS [5]
684	*Trachelocerca longissima* Kahl, 1928 (Syn.: *Gruvelina longissima* Delphy, 1939)		+			
685	*Trachelocerca phoenicopterus* f. *margaritata* Kahl, 1930		+		+	
686	*Trachelocerca subviridis* Sauerbrey, 1928				+	
687	*Trachelocerca tenuicolis* Quennerstedt, 1867		+			
688	*Trachelophyllum apiculatum* (Perty, 1852) Claparede & Lachmann, 1859 (Syn.: *Trachelius apiculatus* Perty, 1852; *Trachelophyllum tachyblastum* Stokes, 1884)				+	
689	*Trachelophyllum brachypharynx* Levander, 1894		+			
690	*Tracheloraphis arenicola* (Sauerbrey, 1928) Dragesco, 1960		+			
691	*Tracheloraphis bimicronucleata* Raikov, 1962					+
692	*Tracheloraphis drachi* Dragesco, 1960				+	
693	*Tracheloraphis grassei* Kahl, 1933 (Syn.: *Trachelonema grassei* Dragesco, 1966)		+			
694	*Tracheloraphis griseus* Kahl, 1933 (Syn.: *Trachelocerca grisea* Kahl, 1933)		+			
695	*Tracheloraphis incaudatus* Kahl, 1930 (Syn.: *Trachelocerca incaudata* Kahl, 1933)		+		+	
696	*Tracheloraphis indistincta* Kahl, 1930		+			
697	*Tracheloraphis kahli* Raikov, 1962				+	
698	*Tracheloraphis margaritatus* Kahl, 1930		+		+	
699	*Tracheloraphis oligostriata* Raikov, 1962 (Syn.: *Trachelonema oligostriata* Raikov, 1962)				+	
700	*Tracheloraphis phenicopterus* (Cohn, 1866) Dragesco, 1960 (Syn.: *Trachelocerca phoenicopterus* Cohn, 1866)				+	
701	*Trachelostyla caudata* Kahl, 1932		+			
702	*Trachelostyla pediculiformis* (Cohn, 1866) Kahl, 1932 (Syn.: *Gonostomum ped* Maupas, 1883; *G. pediculiforme* Maupas, 1883; *Stichochaeta corsica* Gourret & Roeser, 1887; *Stichochaeta pediculiformis* Cohn, 1866)		+		+	

No	Taxa	BP [1]	WBS [2]	NBS [3]	SBS [4]	EBS [5]
703	*Trichodina astericola* Precht, 1935 (Syn.: *Cyclochaeta astericola* Precht, 1935)		+			
704	*Trichodina claviformis* Dobberstein & Palm, 2000			+		
705	*Trichodina domerguei* Wallengren, 1897	+	+			
706	*Trichodina jadranica* Raabe, 1958	+	+			
707	*Trichodina pediculus* Ehrenberg, 1831 (Syn.: *T. baltica* Quennerstedt, 1869)		+			
708	*Trichodina raabei* Lohmann, 1962	+	+			
709	*Trichodina scoloplontis* Precht, 1935		+			
710	*Trichodina serpularum* Fabre-Domergue, 1888 (Syn.: *Cyclochaeta serpularum* Fabre-Domergue, 1888)		+			
711	*Trichophrya piscium* Butschli, 1889					+
712	*Trithigmostoma sramekei*** (Sramek-Husek, 1952) Foissner, 1987 (Syn.: *Chilodonella hyalina* Sramek-Husek, 1952; *Trithigmostoma hyalina* (Sramek-Husek, 1952) Foissner, 1987)					+
713	*Trochilia sigmoides* Dujardin, 1841				+	
714	*Trochilioides oculata* Kahl, 1933		+			
715	*Trochilioides recta* Kahl, 1928 (Syn.: *Trochilia recta* Kahl, 1928)		+			
716	*Trochilioides striata* Buddenbrock, 1920		+			
717	*Urocentrum turbo*^{P} (Muller, 1786) Kahl, 1931 (Syn.: *Calceolus cypripedium* Diesing, 1866; *Cercaria turbo* Muller, 1786; *Peridinopsis cyripedium* Clark, 1866; *Urocentrum trichocystus* Smith, 1897)		+			+
718	*Uroleptopsis citrina* Kahl, 1932		+			
719	*Uroleptopsis viridis* (Perejaslawzewa, 1885) Kahl, 1932		+			
720	*Uroleptus* sp.				+	
721	*Uroleptus musculus* Kahl, 1932 (Syn.: *Holosticha contractilis* Dragesco, 1970; *Paruroleptus musculus* Kahl, 1932)		+			
722	*Uroleptus piscis* (Muller, 1773) Ehrenberg, 1831 (Syn.: *Trichoda piscis* Muller, 1773; *Paruroleptus piscis* Kowalewski, 1882)		+		+	
723	*Uronema* sp.^{P}		+			
724	*Uronema elegans*^{P} Maupas, 1883		+			
725	*Uronema marinum*^{P} Dugardin, 1841		+		+	

No	**Taxa**	**BP ^{1}**	**WBS ^{2}**	**NBS ^{3}**	**SBS ^{4}**	**EBS ^{5}**
726	*Uronema nigricans*^{P} (Muller, 1786) Florentin, 1901 (Syn.: *Cyclidium nigricans* Muller, 1786; *Uronema parduczi* Foissner, 1971)		+			
727	*Uronemella filificum*^{P} (Kahl, 1931) Song & Wilbert, 2002		+			
728	*Uronychia heinrothi* Buddenbrock, 1920		+			
729	*Uronychia setigera* Calkins, 1902 (Syn.: *U. transfuga* Curds & Wu, 1983; *U. transfuga* Petz, Song & Wilbert, 1995; *U. uncinata* Kahl, 1932; *U. uncinata* Taylor, 1928)		+			
730	*Uronychia transfuga* Muller, 1786		+		+	
731	*Uropedalium pyriforme* Kahl, 1928		+			
732	*Urosoma cienkowskii* Kowalewski, 1882		+			
733	*Urostrongylum* sp.				+	
734	*Urostrongylum caudatum* Kahl, 1932		+		+	
735	*Urostrongylum contortum* Kahl, 1928 (Syn.: *Stichotricha contorta* Kahl, 1928)		+			
736	*Urostrongylum lentum* Kahl, 1932		+			
737	*Urostyla dispar* Kahl, 1932 (Syn.: *Paraurostyla dispar* Kahl, 1932)		+			
738	*Urostyla gracilis* Entz, 1884		+			
739	*Urostyla grandis* Ehrenberg, 1830 (Syn.: *U. trichogaster* Stokes, 1885)					+
740	*Urotricha armata*^{P} Kahl, 1927 (Syn.: *U. corlissiana* Song Weibo & Wilbert, 1989; *U. platystoma* Stokes, 1886)		+		+	
741	*Urotricha baltica*^{P} Czapik & Jordan, 1977				+	
742	*Urotricha globosa*^{P} Schewiakoff, 1892		+			
743	*Urotricha pelagica*^{P} Kahl, 1932		+			+
744	*Vaginicola amphora*^{P} Kahl, 1928		+			
745	*Vaginicola crystallina*^{P} Ehrenberg, 1830		+			
746	*Vaginicola sulcata*^{P} Kahl, 1928		+			
747	*Vaginicola wangi*^{P} Kahl, 1935 (Syn.: *Cothurnia acuta* Levander, 1915)	+	+			
748	*Vasicola parvula*^{P} Kahl, 1926		+			
749	*Vorticella* sp.	+	+	+	+	+
750	*Vorticella anabaena* Stiller, 1940 (Syn.: *V. chlorellata* Stiller, 1940)					+
751	*Vorticella annulata* Gourret & Roeser, 1888		+		+	
752	*Vorticella calisiformis* Kahl, 1933		+			
753	*Vorticella campanula* Ehrenberg, 1831 (Syn.: *V. aperta* Fromentel, 1874)		+			+

No	Taxa	BP[1]	WBS[2]	NBS[3]	SBS[4]	EBS[5]
754	*Vorticella convallaria* (Linnaeus, 1758) Linnaeus, 1767 (Syn.: *Hydra convallaria* Linnaeus, 1758)					+
755	*Vorticella dudekemi* Kahl, 1933 (Syn.: *V. patellina* D'Udekem, 1862)		+			
756	*Vorticella fromenteli* Kahl, 1935		+		+	
757	*Vorticella fusca* Precht, 1935		+		+	
758	*Vorticella jaerae* Precht, 1935		+			
759	*Vorticella lima* Kahl, 1933		+			
760	*Vorticella longifilum* Kent, 1881				+	
761	*Vorticella marina* Greeff, 1870 (Syn.: *V. constricta* Kahl, 1933)		+		+	
762	*Vorticella mayeri* Faure-Fremiet, 1920 (Syn.: *Pelagovorticella mayeri,* (Faure-Fremiet, 1920) Jankowski, 1980)					+
763	*Vorticella microstoma* Ehrenberg, 1830 (Syn.: *V. infusionum* Dujardin, 1841)		+			
764	*Vorticella nebulifera* Muller, 1786		+		+	
765	*Vorticella octava* Stokes, 1885		+			
766	*Vorticella ovum* Dons, 1917				+	
767	*Vorticella patellina* D'Udekem, 1862 (Syn.: *V. d'udekemi* Kahl, 1933)		+		+	
768	*Vorticella picta*** Ehrenberg, 1831					+
769	*Vorticella striata* Dujardin, 1841		+		+	
770	*Vorticella striatula* Dons, 1915				+	
771	*Vorticella urceolaris* Linnaeus, 1767				+	
772	*Vorticella verrucosa* Dons, 1915				+	
773	*Woodruffia rostrata* Kahl, 1931		+			
774	*Zoothamnium* sp.		+	+		+
775	*Zoothamnium alternans* Precht, 1935		+			
776	*Zoothamnium arbuscula* Ehrenberg, 1839 (Syn.: *Z. geniculatum* Ayrton, 1902)				+	
777	*Zoothamnium commune* Kahl, 1933		+		+	
778	*Zoothamnium duplicatum* Kahl, 1933 (Syn.: *Z. kahli* Caspers, 1949)		+		+	
779	*Zoothamnium hentscheli* Kahl, 1935 (Syn.: *Z. kentii* Grenfell, 1884)				+	
780	*Zoothamnium hiketes* Precht, 1935		+			
781	*Zoothamnium hydrobiae* Hofker, 1930		+			
782	*Zoothamnium intermedium* Precht, 1935		+			
783	*Zoothamnium nanum* Kahl, 1933		+			
784	*Zoothamnium nutans* Claparede & Lachmann, 1858				+	
785	*Zoothamnium rigidum* Precht, 1935		+			
786	*Zoothamnium vermicola* Precht, 1935		+			

[1] **BP, Baltic Proper:** after Gaevskaya (1948), Mamaeva (1987), Axelsson & Norrgren (1991), Arndt (1991), Wasik et al. (1998), Vannini et al. (2005), Granskog et al. (2006), Beusekom et al. (2007);

[2] **WBS, Western Baltic Sea** (Kieler Bight): after Sauerbrey (1928), Kahl (1930-1935, 1933), Bock (1960), Fenchel (1967, 1968, 1969), Klinkeberg & Shuman (1994), Palm & Dobberstein (1999), Gerlach (2000);

[3] **NBS, Northern Baltic Sea** (Archipelago Sea, Bothnian Sea): after Lindquist (1959), Hedin (1974, 1975), Kivi & Setala (1995), Garstecki et al. (2000), Samuelsson et al. (2006);

[4] **SBS, Southern Baltic Sea** (Gdansk Basin and North-Rugian Bodden): after Biernacka (1948, 1952, 1962, 1963), Czapik & Jordan (1976, 1977), Boikova (1984, 1989), Witek (1998), Dietrich & Arndt (2000);

[5] **EBS, Eastern Baltic Sea** (Gulf of Finland**,** including the freshwater Neva Bay): after Vuorinen et al. (1945), Khlebovich (1987), Kivi & Setala (1995), this study.

(*) – Synonyms

(**) – First record

(^{P}) – Typical planktonic ciliates

4.3. Photo plates: ciliates of the Baltic Sea

Plate 4.3.1

Ciliophora. 1, *Carhesium polypinum*, part of colony; **2,** *Carhesium polypinum*, two zooids, arrow – J-shaped macronucleus, body length 110 µm; **3,** *Carhesium polypinum,* swarmer; **4,** *Cinetochilum margaritaceum*, with few long caudal cilia at posterior end, body length 20 µm; **5,** *Cinetochilum margaritaceum,* subequatorial oral apparatus (arrow) and a contractile vacuole opposed to it; **6,** *Colpidium campylum*, elongated reniform cell, contractile vacuole is located in the midbody, body length 70 µm (photos E. Mironova).

Plate 4.3.1

Plate 4.3.2

Ciliophora. 1, *Coleps elongatus*, cylindrical, a few spines are present in the caudal area, contractile vacuole is seen posteriorly, body length 55 µm; **2**, *Coleps hirtus*, barrel-shaped, with three spines at the posterior end, body length 45 µm; **3**, **4**, **5**, *Coleps elongatus*, carnivorous ciliates, gobbling up *Urocentrum turbo*; **6**, *Cyclidium candens*, elongated ciliate with longitudinal ridges in the pellicle and a single long caudal cilium (arrow), body length 22 µm; **7**, *Cyclidium marinum*, ovoid, with a prominent caudal cilium (arrow), body length 15 µm; **8**, *Glaucoma scintillans*, buccal cavity with large undulating membrane (arrow), macronucleus oval, contractile vacuole located posteriorly, body length 75 µm (photos E. Mironova).

Plate 4.3.2

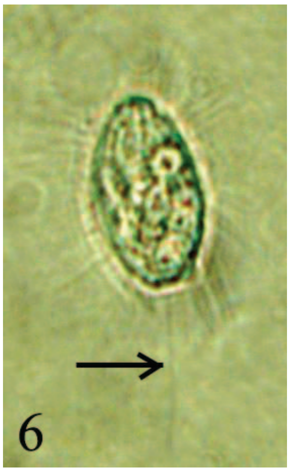
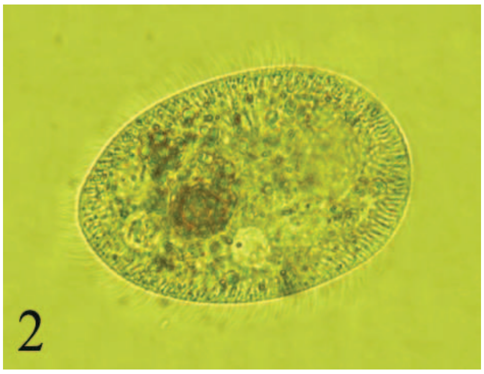


Plate 4.3.3

Ciliophora. 1, *Frontonia acuminata*, with distinct extrusome layer underneath pellicle and triangular mouth (arrow), body length 100 µm; **2,** *Frontonia acuminata*, with contractile vacuole in mid-body; **3**, **4**, *Halteria grandinella*, with long jumping bristles in mid-body and adoral zone of membranelles (arrow), body length 30 µm; **5**, **6**, *Lembadion lucens*, with broad deep furrow on ventral side, caudal cilia seen posteriorly, body length 55 µm; **7, 8,** *Mesodinium pulex,* with three pre-equatorial ciliary belts, the equatorial ciliary belt close to globular trunk, body length 18 µm (photos E. Mironova).

Plate 4.3.3



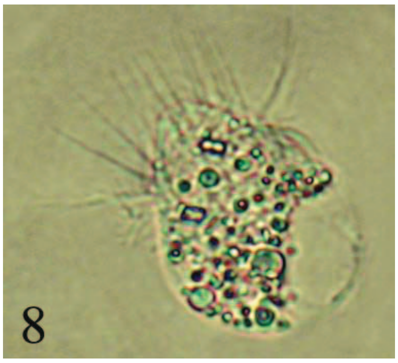


Plate 4.3.4

Ciliophora. 1, 2, *Aspidisca lynceus*, with smooth outline of body, seven fronto-ventral cirri and five transverse cirri, body length 35 µm; **3**, *Sterkiella histriomuscorum*, with contractile vacuole located in the midbody, body length 105 µm; **4**, *Histriculus vorax*, with large adoral zone of membranelles and two macronuclear nodules, body length 210 µm; **5**, *Histriculus vorax*, posterior body end is broadly rounded and notched (arrow); **6**, *Holosticha pullaster*, with a distinct subequatorial contractile vacuole and two macronuclear nodules (arrows), body length 110 µm; **7**, **8**, *Loxodes rostrum,* with rounded posterior end of the body and pronounced anterior «hood» over the buccal region (arrow), body length 190 µm (photos E. Mironova).

Plate 4.3.4


1


2


3


4


5


6

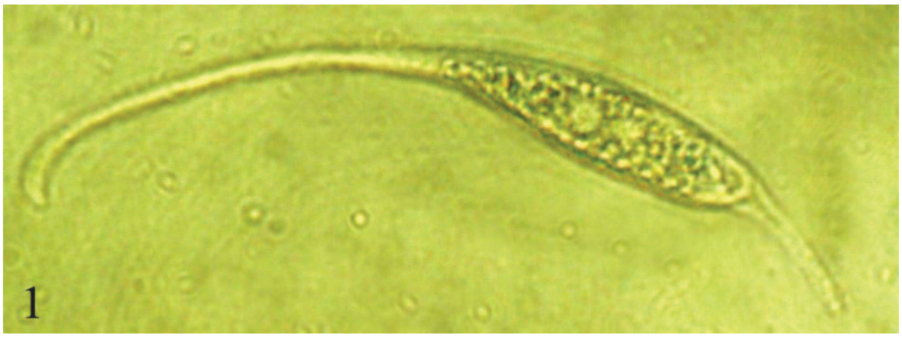

7


8

Plate 4.3.5

Ciliophora 1, *Litonotus cygnis,* with long «neck»; **2,** *Litonotus cygnis*, posterior end of the cell with two macronuclear nodules (arrow) and single contractile vacuole, body length 230 µm; **3**, **4**, **5**, *Urocentrum turbo*, dumbbell-shaped, with a tuft of caudal cilia (arrow) and a single contractile vacuole located posteriorly, body length 55 µm (photos E. Mironova).

Plate 4.3.5


1


2


3


4


5

5. MESO- AND MACROZOOPLANKTON OF THE OPEN BALTIC SEA

5.1. Description of most abundant meso- and macrozooplankton groups

This chapter provides brief information on morphology, reproduction modes, development and ecology of the most common representatives from the major taxonomic groups of meso- and macrozooplankton in the Baltic Sea.

Cnidaria

(Plates 5.3.38, 5.3.39)

Cnidarians are diploblastic metazoans; i.e. they consist of two epithelial layers only – an ectodermal epidermis and an endodermal gastrodermis, separated by a primarily acellular extracellular matrix, called mesogloea. The most characteristic structures are the cnidae (nematocysts) produced by specific cells and generally used to catch prey that may be much larger than the individual itself.

Cnidarians not only use larvae as means of dispersal in the open waters; additionally they have achieved an obligate generation completely committed to propagation: a clear and concise description of this process is given by Larink and Westheide (2006). In an alternation of generations, called metagenesis, this sexually reproducing generation usually is a free-swimming **medusa**, which arises from a polypoid generation through budding. In some cases medusae may also arise asexually from other medusae, but characteristically medusae produce and broadcast either sperm or eggs. The fertilized eggs develop into ciliated free-swimming planulae, which later become attached to the bottom and metamorphose into the **polyp**. Polyp and medusa of one species may be very different in phenotype and their relationship is rarely apparent; thus in many cases they were described as different species.

The Cnidaria comprise **Anthozoa**, **Cubozoa** (exclusively tropical forms), **Scyphozoa**, and **Hydrozoa**, all different in structure, size and reproduction of their polypoid and medusoid forms. In the Hydrozoa, medusae are often secondarily suppressed, in which case the asexual buds of the polyp do not develop into free-swimming medusae but remain sessile. In the Anthozoa, no metagenesis occurs and the exclusively polypoid forms reproduce both sexually and asexually. Planktonic stages of all Anthozoa, Scyphozoa and Hydrozoa can be found in the sea (Fig. 5.1.1-5.1.3).

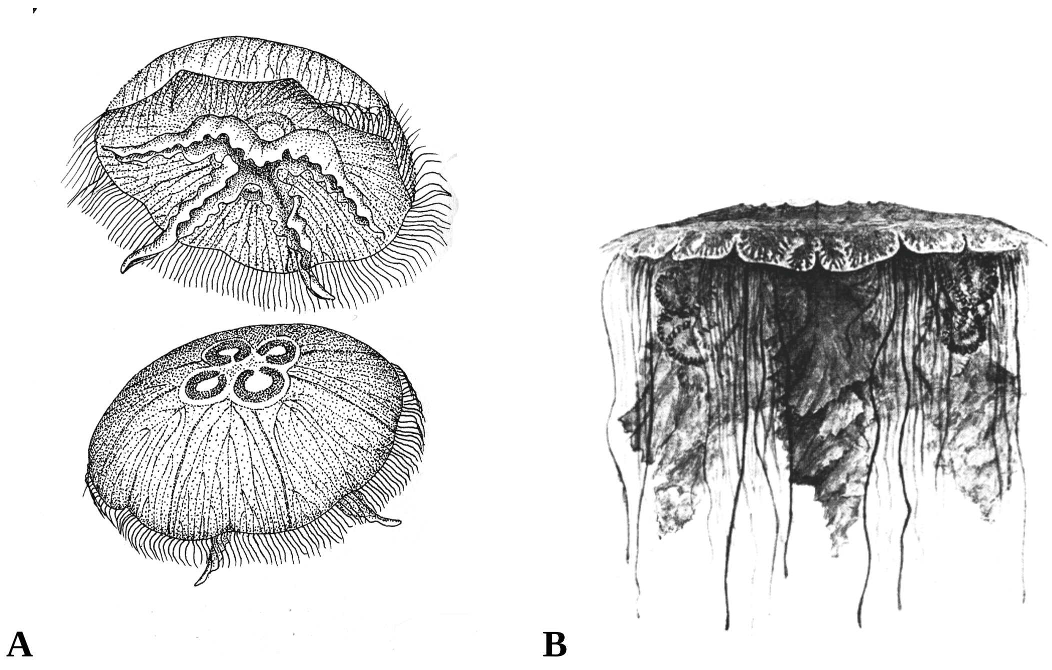


Figure 5.1.1. Cnidaria, Scyphomedusae: **A**, *Aurelia aurita* (modified from Hayward & Ryland, 2005); **B**, *Cyanea capillata* (after Russel, 1970).

The moon jelly, a scyphomedusae *Aurelia aurita* is the most dominant species of the Baltic Sea. Barz et al. (2006) characterise it as a species, which can reduce the stocks of mesozooplankton communities considerably in years of high abundance (e.g. Möller, 1980; Matsakis & Conover, 1991; Purcell, 1992; Olesen, 1995; Omori et al., 1995; Lucas et al., 1997; Schneider & Behrends, 1998). These medusae compete for zooplankton with commercially important planktivorous fish species and ctenophores, but they may also prey on fish eggs and larvae and thus directly affect their recruitment (Barz et al., 2006). The Belt Sea, the western Baltic Sea and also the Archipelago Sea are known as strobilation areas for *A. aurita*. However, ephyra are not regularly found in the Baltic Proper. Some authors concluded that *A. aurita* does not strobilate in this area (Janas & Witek, 1993; Barz & Hirche, 2005). However, the occurrence of the other larger Scyphomedusae, *Cyanea capillata* in the western Baltic Sea and in the Baltic Proper is always a sign for salt water influx from the Kattegat area. An indication for strong salt water influxes is the occurrence of the hydromedusae *Euphysa aurata* in the western Baltic Sea (Wasmund et al., 2004).

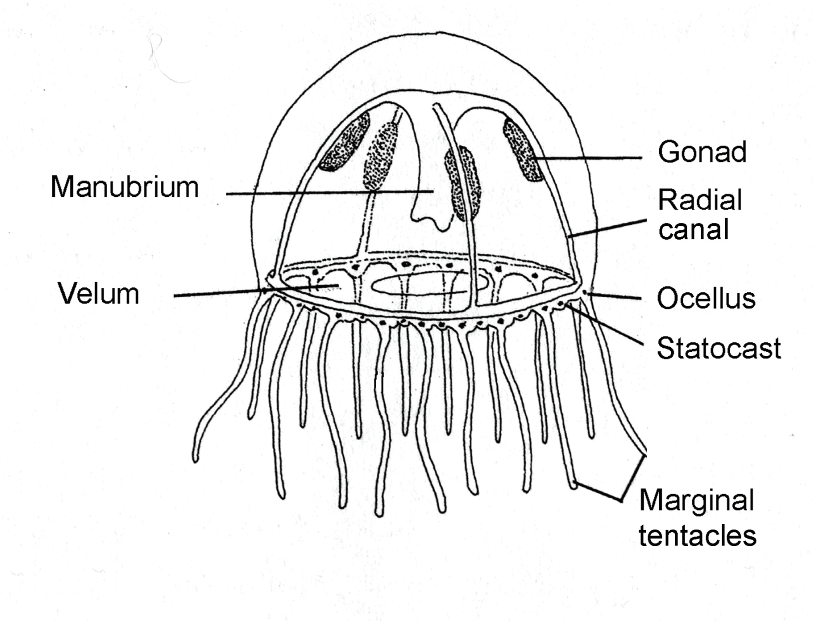


Figure 5.1.2. Typical hydroid medusae (modified from Hayward & Ryland, 2005).

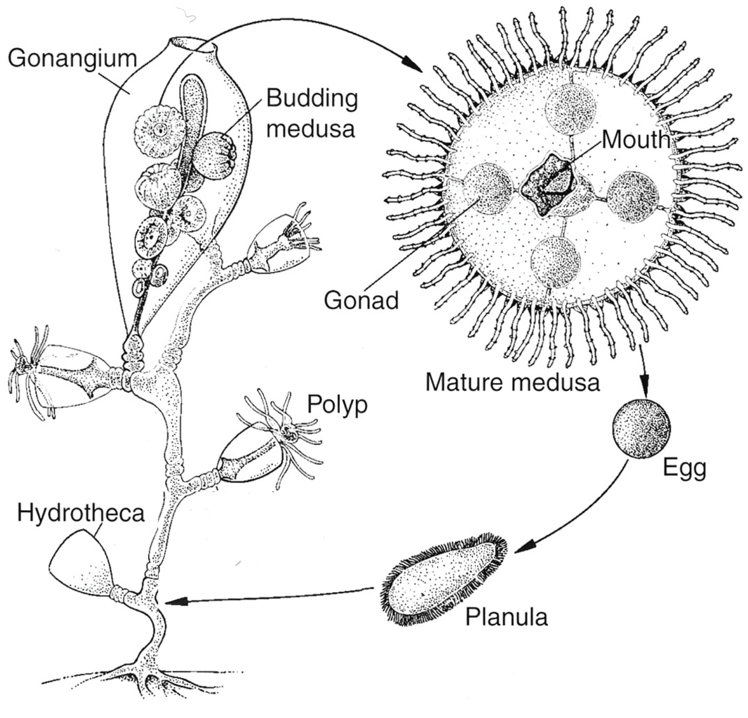


Figure 5.1.3. Life cycle of a Leptomedusae *Obelia geniculata* (modified from Larink & Westheide, 2006).

Ctenophora

(Plates 5.3.36, 5.3.37)

Ctenophora, or comb jellies, are presumably holoplanktonic organisms. Usually they are several centimetres long; they occur in all seas, and major part of species are considered to be cosmopolitan (Larink & Westheide, 2006).

The body of comb jellies has biradial symmetry: one central plane passes through both tentacle pouches and another plane is at a right angle to this, passing through the mouth slit (Fig. 5.1.4). Each plane divides the body into equal halves. Eight comb rows (ctenes) consisting of transverse plates of fused cilia are the locomotory organs by which the animals actively swim, the oral pole forward.

The **Tentaculifera** species have two long contractile tentacles, each emerging from the bottom of a deep epidermal pouch – the example is the ovoid species of the genus *Pleurobrachia*; their regular branches (tentilles) are covered with sticky colloblasts that on contact adhere to prey (e.g. planktonic copepods and other smaller organisms). **Lobata** (e.g. *Bolinopsis infundibulum*) are tentaculiferan comb jellies with two additional oral lobes flanking the mouth and the reduced tentacles. The lobes form a large cavity into which water with potential prey organisms are drawn by large cilia during the mouth-forward locomotion. The **Atentaculata** lack tentacles completely; the example is the cylindrical species of the genus *Beroe*. They feed on other ctenophores by swallowing them through their large slit-like mouth.

The ctenophore species are usually closely paired in predator-prey relationships that control their abundance. In the Northern and Baltic seas, once per year (between March and July) these comb jellies multiply massively, increasing in abundance by as much as four orders of magnitude within one to three months (Larink & Westheide, 2006). *Pleurobrachia pileus* feeds on herbivorous zooplankton, especially on the copepods that appear in spring: one individual *P. pileus* may eat as many as 300 copepods per day; then usually *Beroe gracilis* appears which feeds exclusively on *P. pileus* and practically eliminates it within three weeks. *Beroe cucumis* feeds chiefly on *B. infundibulum*.

The ctenophore species *Mnemiopsis leidyi* is one of the most recent invaders to the Baltic Sea. In summer 2006 the first observations of this West Atlantic comb jelly in Northern Europe were reported from the North Sea, the Skagerrak and the south-western Baltic Sea (Faasse & Bayha, 2006; Hansson, 2006; Javidpour et al., 2006). During autumn/winter 2006 and spring 2007 the further spread of this invasive ctenophore from the south-western towards the central Baltic Sea up to the south eastern Gotland Basin was reported (Kube et al., 2007a). The abundances were generally low (max. 4 ind. m^{-3}). While *M.*

leidyi was found in the entire water column in Kiel Bight, it occurred exceptionally below the halocline in the deep stratified central Baltic basins. Data of a weekly sampling program at a near shore location in Mecklenburg Bight between January and May 2007 showed that up to 80% of the individuals were juveniles, smaller than 1 mm total body length and that *M. leidyi* survived the winter in the Southern Baltic Sea, even when abundances dropped down to <1 ind.m^{-3} in February. During summer 2007, a regional gradient in population density of *M. leidyi* remained. The abundances west off Darss Sill exceeded those in the Baltic Proper by one to two orders of magnitude. The maximum abundances of 500 ind.m^{-3} in Kiel Bight corresponded to those in the area of origin of *M. leidyi* – off the North American coast, and to those in the Black Sea during the 1980-s. Generally, the adults were smaller in the Baltic Sea (6 cm) than in the Black Sea (18 cm) (Kube et al., 2007b). In 2007, *M. leidyi* spread up to the entrance of the Gulf of Finland and the central Bothnian Sea. It was recorded by the Finish Institute of Marine Research in August/September 2007 in quantities less than 10 ind.m^{-3}. The highest densities including juveniles were found in the water layers around halocline.

A first assessment of the physiological demands of this species versus the environmental conditions of the Baltic Sea showed that the successful establishment of this ctenophore is probable in the south-western and central Baltic Sea (Kube et al., 2007a). At present it is likely that *M. leidyi* has been successfully established in Baltic Sea as the fifth ctenophore species.

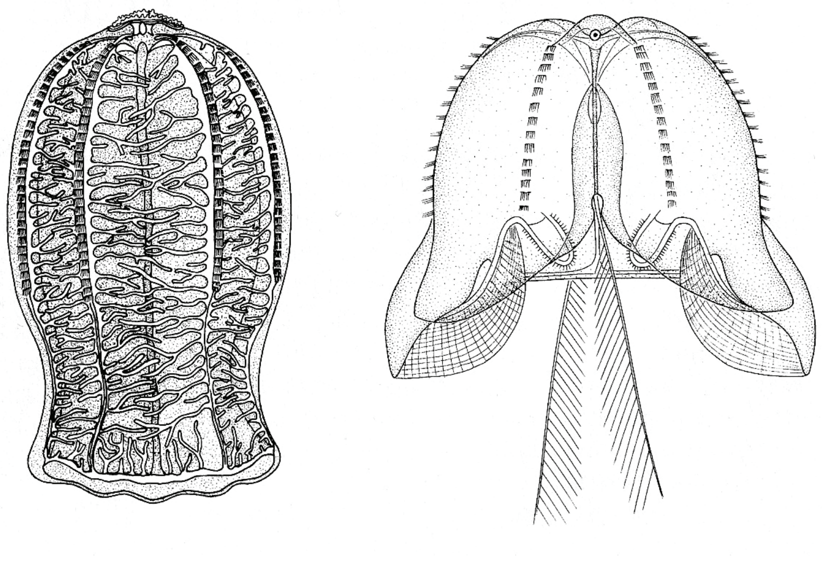


Figure 5.1.4. Ctenophores; general schematic view of *Beroe* sp. (left) and *Bolinopsis* sp. (right, modified from Westheide & Rieger, 1996).

Rotifera

(Plates 5.3.1 – 5.3.5)

The phylum Rotifera, or rotifers in English usage, is a group of microscopic aquatic or semi-aquatic invertebrates, that comprises around 2000 species of unsegmented, bilaterally symmetrical pseudocoelomates. The majority of rotifers inhabit fresh waters; however, some genera also occur in brackish and marine habitats. For example, about 20 of 32 species comprising the genus *Synchaeta* are described as marine (Nogrady, 1982). Only one order (Seisonidea, containing a single genus) and about 50 species of rotifers are exclusively marine; only two species are encountered in the plankton of the open Atlantic Ocean (Nogrady et al., 1993). Rotifers are not as diverse or abundant in marine environments as microcrustaceans but they are common in many brackish, coastal, near shore and interstitial marine communities (Egloff, 1988) where they occasionally comprise the dominant portion of the biomass (Schnese, 1973; Johansson, 1983).

In the brackish waters of the open Baltic Sea rotifers form a highly diverse and widely distributed group due to the significant influence of the waters from the extended coastal areas with the rich fauna of freshwater and euryhaline rotifers (Telesh & Heerkloss, 2002; Telesh, 2004).

Morphologically, rotifers possess two main distinctive features: corona and mastax. The ciliated region at the apical end (head) of a rotifer is called the **corona** (“wheel organ”); it is used for locomotion and food gathering (Fig. 5.1.5). In adults of some rotifer families, ciliation is reduced and the corona is replaced by a funnel or bowl-shaped structure (the infundibulum) at the bottom of which the mouth is located. Along the edge of the infundibulum of most species there is a series of long setae (bristles).

The other universal characteristic of rotifers is a muscular pharynx, the **mastax**, possessing a complex set of hard jaws called **trophi** (Fig. 5.1.6).

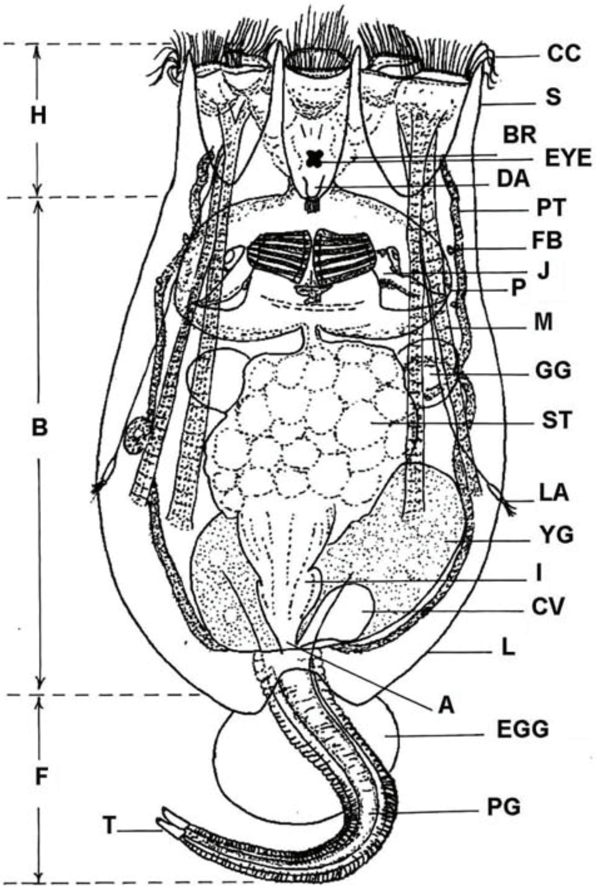
Most rotifers are free living, they swim in the pelagial or crawl on substrata (bottom sediments, stems of macrophytes); however, many species live permanently attached to plants (the latter are called sessile rotifers). Very few rotifers are parasitic; the vast majority of rotifers are solitary but some (ca. 25 species) form colonies of various sizes (Wallace, 1987).

Nearly all free-living rotifers are suspension-feeders that utilise microalgae smaller than 12 µm in diameter (sometimes as large as 18 µm), bacteria and detritus (Pourriot, 1977); some are obligate or occasional predators.

Most rotifers are either obligatory parthenogenetic (the whole class of bdelloids) or produce males for a brief period, sometimes only a few days, each year or season (Nogrady et al., 1993). Male rotifers are usually strongly reduced in size and sometimes only slightly resembling the females of the same species (Fig. 5.1.5).

Polymorphism is a common phenomenon to many rotifer species. Individuals of the same species collected from one locality over a period of time often show changes in one or more characteristics from one generation to another (e.g. length of spines, or proportions of the body). In some localities these variations are season-specific: a phenomenon known as cyclomorphosis which is most common in some loricate rotifers (e.g. *Keratella* and *Brachionus*), but also can be observed in the illoricates (e.g. *Asplanchna*).

Although rotifers can be considered as a relatively small phylum, they are extremely important in the environments that they inhabit because their reproductive rates are fastest for any metazoan (Nogrady et al., 1993). They can populate vacant niches with exceptional rapidity, convert primary (algal) and bacterial production into a form usable for secondary consumers (e.g. insect larvae and fish fry), and perform this transformation with remarkable efficiency producing up to 95% of total zooplankton biomass (e.g. in rivers and estuaries) (Telesh, 1995; Telesh & Heerkloss, 2002).



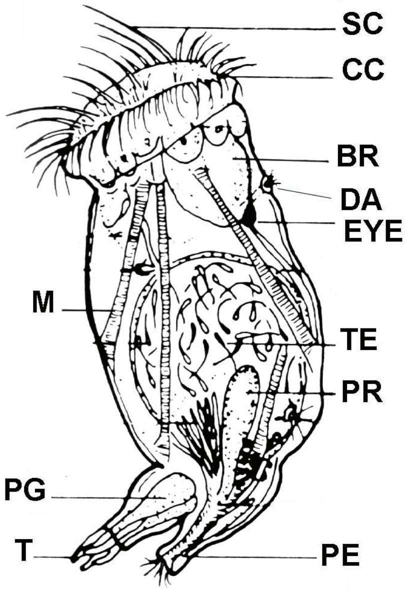


Figure 5.1.5. Morphology of a rotifer *Brachionus calyciflorus*: female on the left (dorsal view, modified from Pontin, 1978), male on the right (lateral view, modified from Koste, 1978). H – head, B – body, F – extended foot, A – anus position, BR – brain, CC – coronal cilia, CV – contractile vesicle, DA – dorsal antenna, EYE – eye, EGG – egg, FB – flame bulb, GG – gastric gland, I – intestine, J – jaws, L – lorica, LA – lateral antenna, M – muscle, P – pharynx, PE – penis, PG – pedal gland, PR – prostate, PT – protonephridium, S – spine, SC – sensory cirry, ST – stomach, T – toes, TE – testis, YG – yolk gland (after Telesh & Heerkloss, 2002).

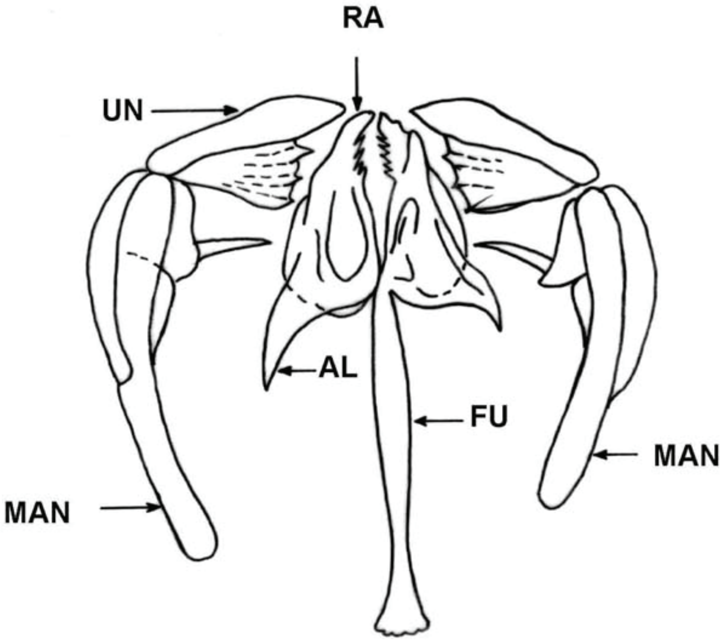


Figure 5.1.6. General structure of trophi, dorsal view: RA – ramus, UN – uncus, MAN – manubrium, FU – fulcrum, AL – alula (after Telesh & Heerkloss, 2002).

Cladocera

(Plates 5.3.6 – 5.3.10)

The commonly accepted today name of the order Cladocera according to Fryer (1987) belongs to a group of crustaceans of polyphyletic origin (see Telesh & Heerkloss, 2004, and references therein). The order Cladocera includes crustaceans which nearly all, with exception of several species, range in size from 0.2 to 3.0 mm. Cladocera are primarily freshwater organisms, and aside from rapid streams and strongly polluted waters, they can be abundant in every water body. In the estuaries, the greatest abundance of species may be collected in the vegetation, and at margins of the macrophytes stands and open water. Many species inhabit weedy littoral areas, some live on/near bottom. Limnetic forms (*Daphnia*, *Diaphanosoma*, *Holopedium*, *Leptodora* and others) are usually light-coloured and translucent; littoral and bottom species are ranging in colour of carapace and body tissues from yellowish-brown to reddish-brown, greyish, or nearly black.

The general schemes of body morphology of different cladocerans are presented on Figures 5.1.7 – 5.1.9.

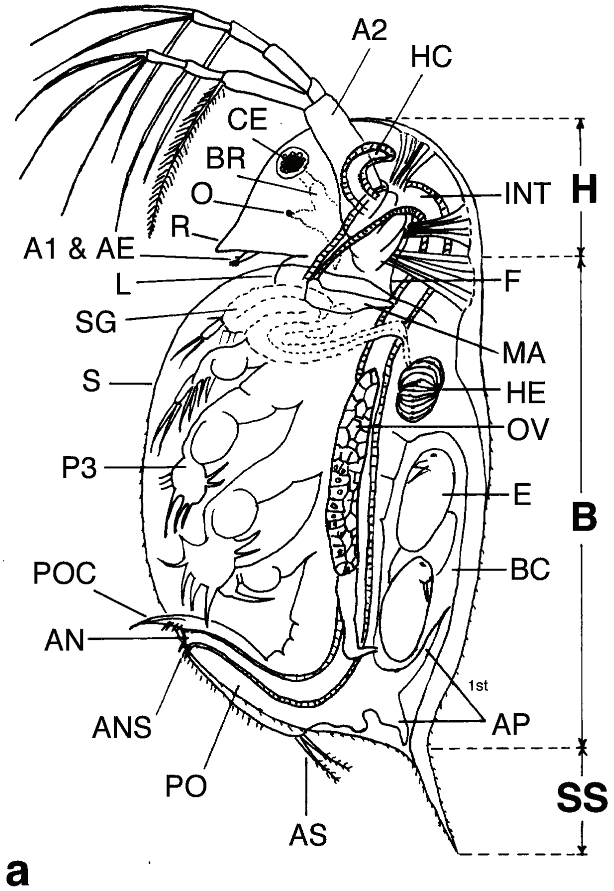
In the Baltic Sea, the Onychopod cladocerans from the genera *Podon*, *Pleopsis* and *Evadne* can be very abundant, especially in spring time (see also Chapter 2). *Evadne* individuals consume dinoflagellates and tintinnids, various other particles as well as small zooplankters. *Bosmina* spp. are among other common zooplankters in the open Baltic waters. The majority of species and almost all common ones are eurythermal. Many species can withstand oxygen concentrations of less than one part per million. **The taxonomy of the genus *Bosmina* even now remains a field in need of revision** (see review in Telesh & Heerkloss, 2004, p. 36).

Patchiness in spatial distribution and diurnal vertical migrations are common features of cladoceran crustaceans. However, characteristics of aquatic environment expose greater changes along the vertical than along the horizontal dimensions in the water body. Thus, the two contrasting needs of many zooplankters: to feed within the most illuminated zone and not to be seen by visual predators – result in regular movements of the whole populations into and out of the upper illuminated layers (Brandl, 2002).

Among cladocerans there are three non-indigenous species that have recently invaded different regions of the open Baltic Sea: *Cercopagis pengoi, Evadne anonyx* and *Cornigerius maeoticus* (for details see: Ojaveer & Lumberg, 1995; Rodionova et al., 2005; Rodionova & Panov, 2006, and the references in Chapter 2).

The great importance of planktonic Cladocera in the aquatic trophic webs as food for fish was emphasised first in late XIX century, and since then by innumerable investigators (see also Telesh & Heerkloss, 2004, and references therein). The dynamics of fish and zooplankton have been intimately linked ever since fish evolved from macrophagy to microphagy (Kerfoot & Lynch, 1987). Various studies of the stomach contents of young fish show from 1% to 95% Cladocera by volume, and very few studies show less than 10% (Pennak, 1978). However, some cladoceran species (e.g. a large-bodied predatory cladoceran of the Ponto-Caspian origin, *Cercopagis pengoi*, one of the recent invaders in the Baltic Sea), being a suitable food item for planktivorous fish, may also demonstrate structural and functional impact on zooplankton community thus performing competitive interactions for food (smaller crustaceans) with fish populations as shown recently for the Baltic Proper (Gorokhova, 1998), Gulf of Riga (Ojaveer & Lumberg, 1995), and Gulf of Finland (Antsulevich & Välipakka, 2000; Telesh et al., 2000; Telesh & Ojaveer, 2002).

In general, the role of zooplankton for the earlier juvenile fish is critical to high fish survival so that they can take advantage of an abundance of phytoplankton and detritus when available (Fernando, 2002).



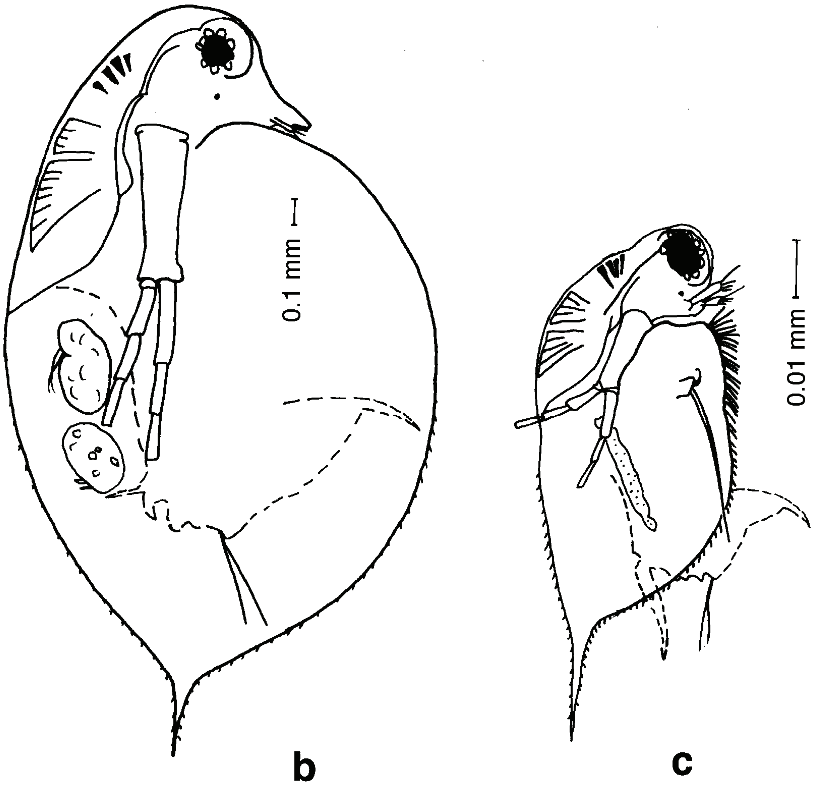


Figure 5.1.7. *Daphnia,* schematic, lateral. **a,** Female: A1 – first antenna (antennule), A2 – second antenna, AE – aesthetascs, AN – anus, ANS – anal spines, AP – abdominal processes, AS – abdominal setae, B – body, BR – brain, BC – brood chamber, CE – compound eye, E – embryo, F – fornix, H – head, HC – hepatic caecum, HE – heart, INT – intestine, L – labrum, MA – mandible, O – ocellus, OV – ovary, PO – postabdomen, POC – postabdominal claw, P1 – P5 – trunk limbs 1–5, R – rostrum, S – shell, SG – shell gland, SS – shell spine; **b,** *D. pulex*, female; **c,** *D. pulex*, male (after Telesh & Heerkloss, 2004).

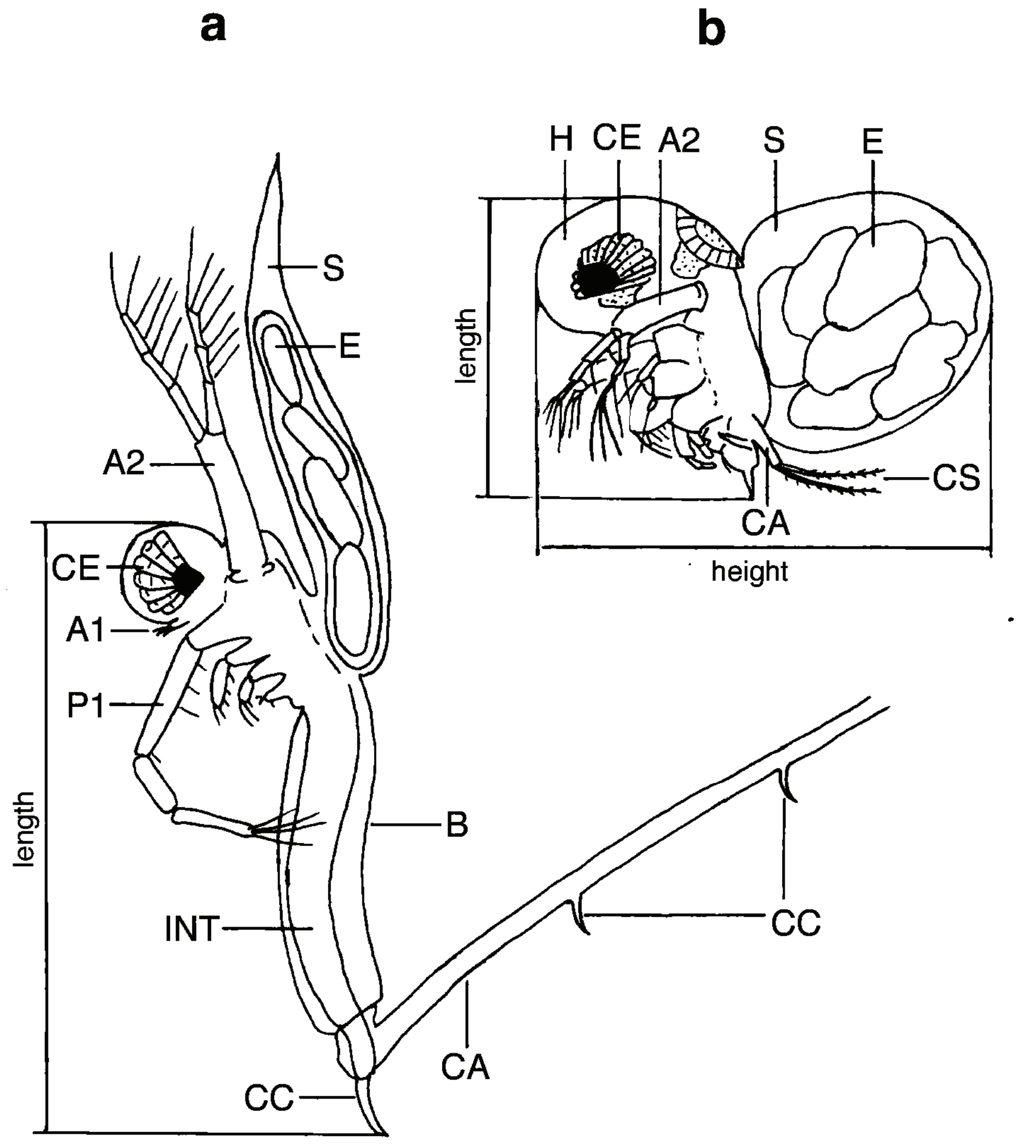


Figure 5.1.8. Morphology of Onychopoda: **a** – *Cercopagis*, **b** – *Polyphemus*: A1 – first antenna (antennule), A2 – second antenna, B – body, CA – caudal appendage, CC – caudal claw, CE – compound eye, E – parthenogenetic embryos, CS – caudal setae (setae notatoria), H – head, INT – intestine, P1 – trunk limb (thoracic leg) 1, S – shell (brood chamber) (after Telesh & Heerkloss, 2004).

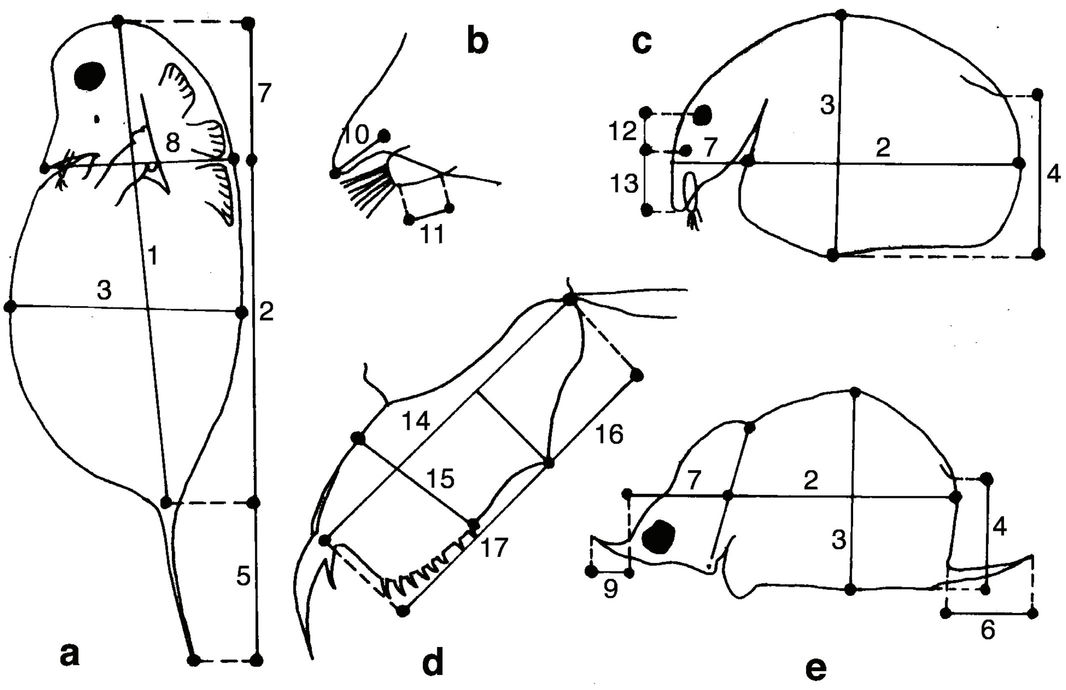


Figure 5.1.9. How to measure Cladocera: **a, b** – *Daphnia*; **c, d** – *Alona*; **e** – *Scapholeberis*. **1** body length, **2** length of carapace, **3** maximum height of valve, **4** height of posterior margin of valves, **5** length of shell spine, **6** length of mucro, **7** length of head, **8** height of the posterior margin of head shield, **9** length of the horn on the proximal edge (vertex) of head shield, **10** length of rostrum, **11** length of antenna 1, **12** distance between eye and ocellus, **13** distance between ocellus and the end of rostrum, **14** length of postabdomen, **15** maximum width of postabdomen, **16** length of proximal part of postabdomen, **17** length of distal part of postabdomen (from Telesh & Heerkloss, 2004, adapted from Flössner, 2000).

Copepoda

(Plates 5.3.11 – 5.3.28)

Copepoda is a very diverse and the most abundant group of metazoans in the pelagial of the world's oceans (Larink & Westheide, 2006). Free-living planktonic copepods range in length from 0.5 to 5 mm. Copepod crustaceans from three suborders inhabits the open waters of the Baltic Sea: Calanoida, Cyclopoida and Harpacticoida (Fig. 5.1.10). These crustaceans form a ubiquitous component of the zooplankton community.

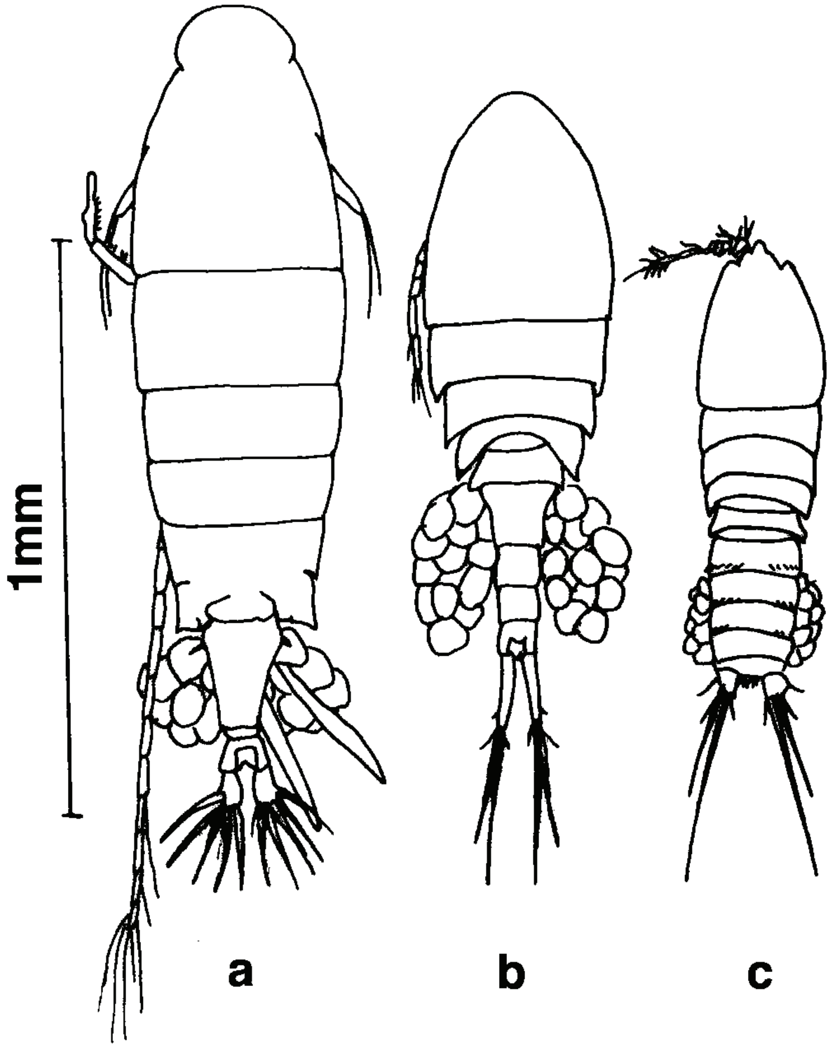


Figure 5.1.10. Scheme of calanoid (**a**), cyclopoid (**b**) and harpacticoid (**c**) copepods (after Telesh & Heerkloss, 2004).

Copepods differ in size, external morphology, ecology and feeding habits. Most Calanoida are free-living, planktonic, herbivorous, fine particles filter feeders. Cyclopoida are also planktonic crustaceans but very often they inhabit near-bottom biotopes; they are generally micro-predators that feed on small invertebrates and even fish larvae but also consume algae. Harpacticoida are mainly meiobenthic or epibenthic grazers, they occur in plankton only sporadically, being washed out from their bottom habitats by strong water movements. In general Harpacticoida are only temporarily in plankton, although these crustaceans are often found in zooplankton samples collected in the shallow estuarine waters.

Copepods are food to many predators, mainly planktivorous fish. The choice of a copepod as a prey is a function of its size, morphology, motion (angle, speed, escape ability) and pigmentation. The coloured species are more vulnerable to predation than pale or transparent ones. Presence of fish can influence physiological parameters and population dynamics of copepods. To limit predation, some copepods can retreat to habitats devoid of the predator, perform vertical migrations, form swarms, or enter into dormancy (Dussart & Defaye, 2001).

Copepods have different tolerance to salinity; the presence or absence of some species allows deductions on the physical-chemical characteristics or the degree of pollution of the environment (Dussart & Defaye, 2001).

However, the important role of copepods as biological indicators cannot be assessed unless the copepod species identification is properly fulfilled. Taxonomic differentiation of copepods is based mainly on external morphology of mature females and males. Species identification of copepods is an important though tedious procedure. Shape, colour and size of the body, relative size of the appendages (particularly the length of antennules relative to the cephalosome or the urosome) and other measurements are noted. After general observations drawings of the whole animal should be made.

For cleaning the crustacean and making its body more transparent, the animal must be kept in a drop of concentrated lactic acid ($CH_3CHOHCOOH$) for a time from 1 h up to overnight, depending on the size of the crustacean. Sometimes it is possible to recognize the copepod species without dissection (Alekseev, 2002; Telesh & Heerkloss, 2004). However, in most cases species identification of copepods requires not only examination of the whole crustacean under the microscope but also a dissection and mounting of relevant structures. For more details of this procedure see Downing and Rigler (1984), Huys and Baxshall (1991), ICES (2000), Dussart and Defaye (2001), Alekseev (2002).

Copepods can be of different shape: elongated, fusiform, or cylindrical. General schemes of body morphology of cyclopoid and calanoid copepods are presented in Figures 5.1.11 and 5.1.12; schematic drawings of their nauplia and copepodites are given in Figures 5.1.13 – 5.1.15.

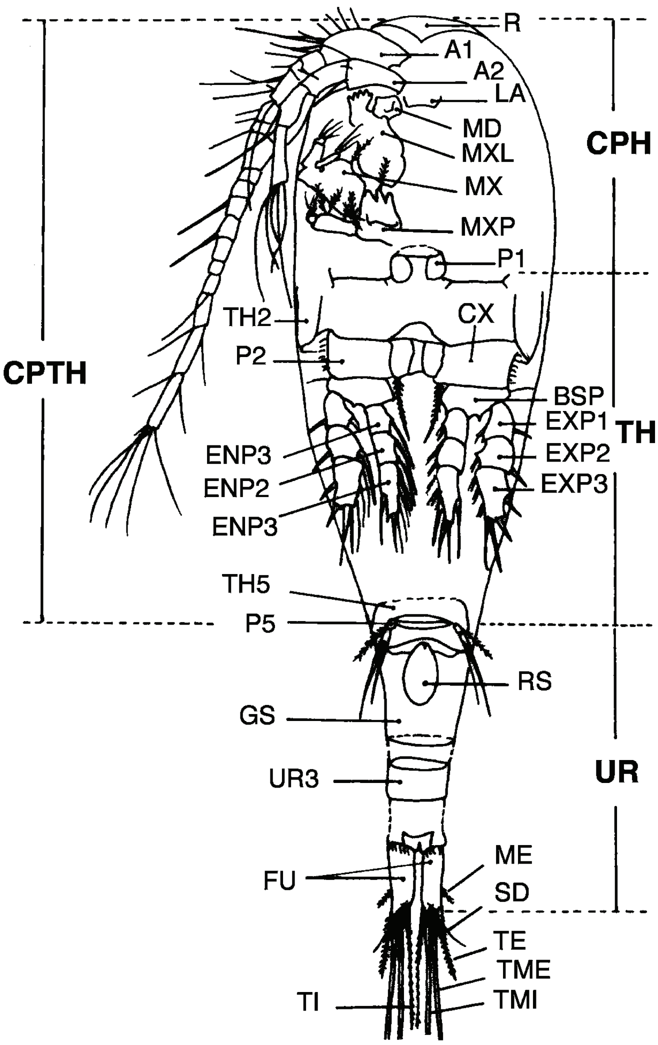


Figure 5.1.11. Morphology of a female cyclopoid (ventrally): CPH – cephalosome, TH – thoracosome, CPTH – cephalothorax, UR – urosome, R – rostrum, A1 – antennule, A2 – antenna, LA – labrum, MD – mandible, MXL – maxillule, MX – maxilla, MXP – maxilliped, P1, P2, P5 – swimming legs 1, 2, 5, TH2, TH5 – thoracic somites 2 and 5, CX – coxa, BSP – basipodite, EXP1, EXP2, EXP3 – exopodites 1-3, ENP1, ENP2, ENP3 – endopodites 1-3, GS – genital double somite, RS – seminal receptacle (= *receptaculum seminis*), UR3 – urosomite 3, FU – furca, ME – marginal (external) furcal seta, SD – dorsal furcal seta, TE – terminal external furcal seta, TME – terminal medial external seta, TMI – terminal medial internal seta, TI – terminal internal furcal seta (from Telesh & Heerkloss, 2004, after Dussart & Defaye, 1995, with modifications).

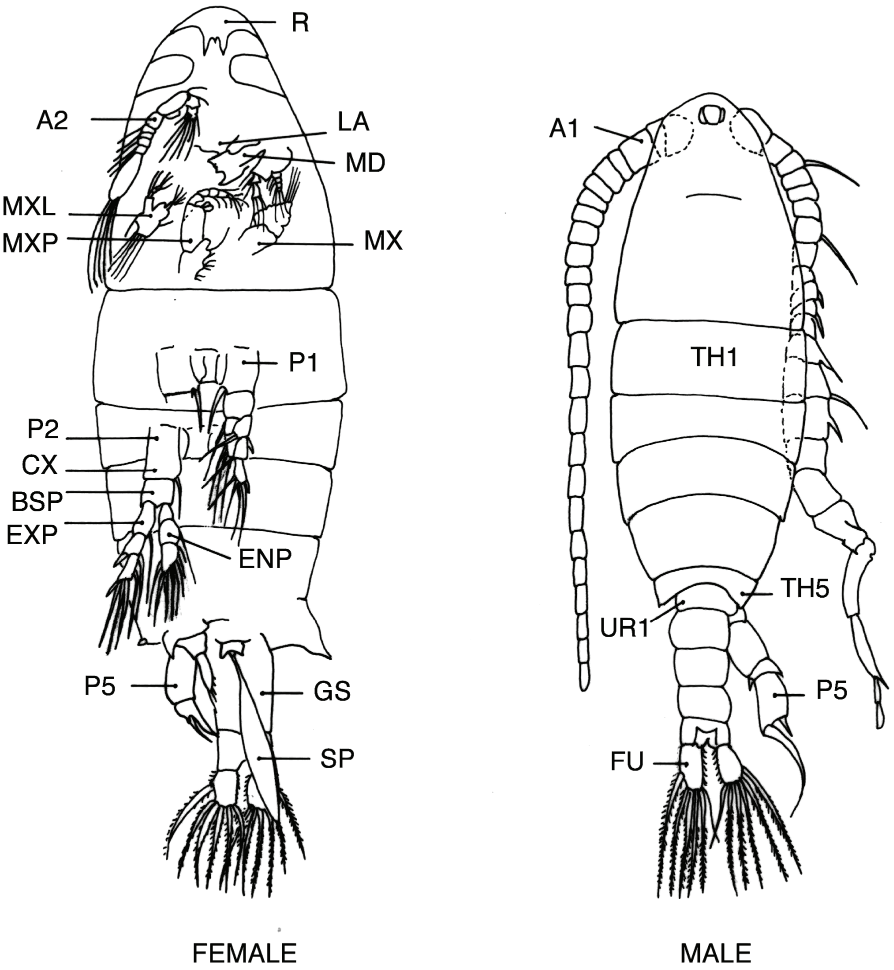


Figure 5.1.12. Morphology of a female (ventrally) and male (dorsally) calanoid: R – rostrum, A1 – antennule, A2 – antenna, LA – labrum, MD – mandible, MXL – maxillule, MX – maxilla, MXP – maxilliped, P1, P2, P5 – swimming legs 1, 2, 5, TH1, TH5 – thoracic somites 1 and 5, CX – coxa, BSP – basipodite, EXP – exopodite 1, ENP – endopodite, GS – genital double somite, RS – seminal receptacle (= *receptaculum seminis*), UR1 – urosomite 1, FU – furca, SP – spermatophore (from Telesh & Heerkloss, 2004, after Dussart & Defaye, 1995, with modifications).

Most copepods reproduce sexually; however some cases of parthenogenesis have been reported and checked experimentally (Dussart & Defaye, 2001). The sex ratio (males/females) in a copepod population is usually below 1, often due to a different behaviour of the sexes.

Sexual reproduction implies that the male deposits a spermatophore near the genital aperture of the female. Fertilized eggs develop within a single egg-sac attached to the ventral side of the genital somite centrally in Calanoida, or in two symmetrically located egg-sacs in Cyclopoida. The duration of the embryonic development depends on many factors, among which temperature is one of the most important. When embryonic development is completed, in most copepods the female looses the egg-sac(s), and the eggs hatch together.

Among Crustacea, copepods have been cited as exhibiting the most complete example of metamorphosis (Dussart & Defaye, 2001). They consequently pass through 6 nauplial (Fig. 5.1.13) and 5 copepodite stages (Figs. 5.1.14, 5.1.15) before maturation. The eggs hatch into a larva called nauplius – the typical planktivorous larva of crustacean arthropods. In calanoids, naupliar larvae are ovoid, slender and somewhat compressed laterally (Fig. 5.1.13a). In cyclopoids, nauplii are dorsoventrally compressed and have a compact, pear-shaped body (Fig. 5.1.13b).

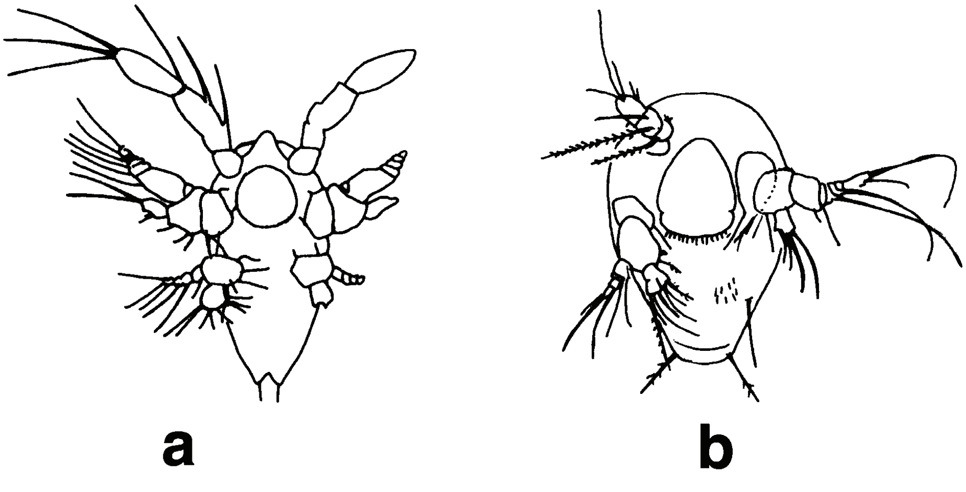


Figure 5.1.13. Nauplii N2 of calanoid (**a**) and cyclopoid (**b**) copepods (modified from Einsle, 1993).

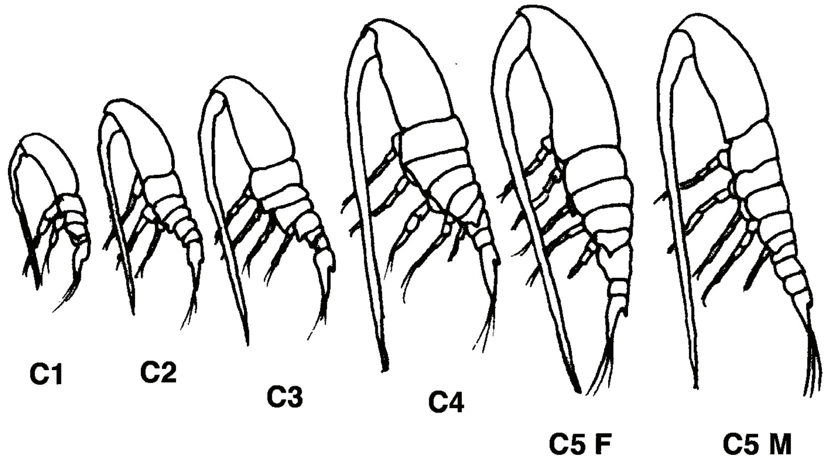


Figure 5.1.14. Development of copepodite stages (C1-C5, C5F – female, C5M – male) of a calanoid copepod, lateral view (modified from Einsle, 1993).

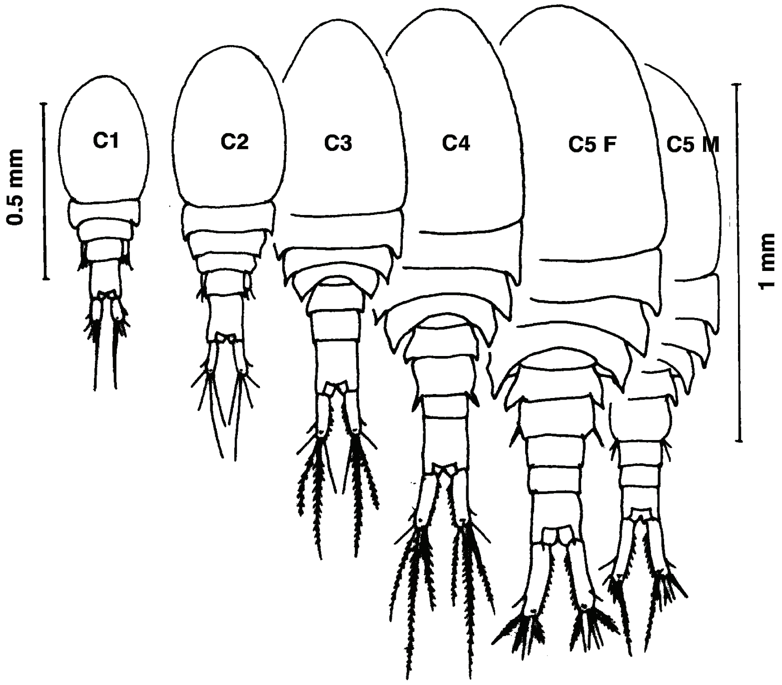


Figure 5.1.15. Development of copepodite stages of a cyclopoid copepod, dorsal view (modified from Einsle, 1993). Abbreviations as in Fig. 5.1.14.

Chaetognatha

(Plate 5.3.30)

The majority of Chaetognatha (arrow worms) are holoplanktonic marine invertebrates that can reach relatively high densities in the sea pelagial waters.

Arrow worms of the genera *Sagitta* and *Parasagitta* perfectly represent the type of optimally adapted voracious predators in the plankton community: they are relatively large (15-45 mm), fast, visual, transparent and streamlined animals that see and attack their prey by short forward darting motions when attacking various pelagic organisms, mostly copepods but also small fish, as large as themselves. A *Sagitta* may consume the equivalent of 64% of its body mass in food per day; otherwise, they are an important prey for fish (Larink & Westheide, 2006).

Chaetognaths are protandrous hermaphrodites: paired testes are located in the tail of the elongate body, paired ovaries – in the posterior part of the trunk (Fig. 5.1.16). Arrow worms have no larvae: development is direct and very rapid for the feeding juveniles.

The most common species in the Baltic Sea are *Parasagitta elegans* and *Parasagitta setosa* (Plate 5.3.30). These two species are difficult to distinguish, especially when the specimens are juveniles; but when adult, *P. elegans* becomes larger (up to 20 mm) than *P. setosa* (up to 14 mm). Besides, *P. setosa* is known to prefer more saline waters, and thus its distribution varies with the extent to which Atlantic oceanic water penetrates into the coastal water bodies (Larink & Westheide, 2006).

Chaetognaths are very mobile and are able to swim against substantial water current. They migrate horizontally some hundred meters per day and undergo daily vertical migration. Many of them escape when sampling is performed with inappropriately small plankton net.

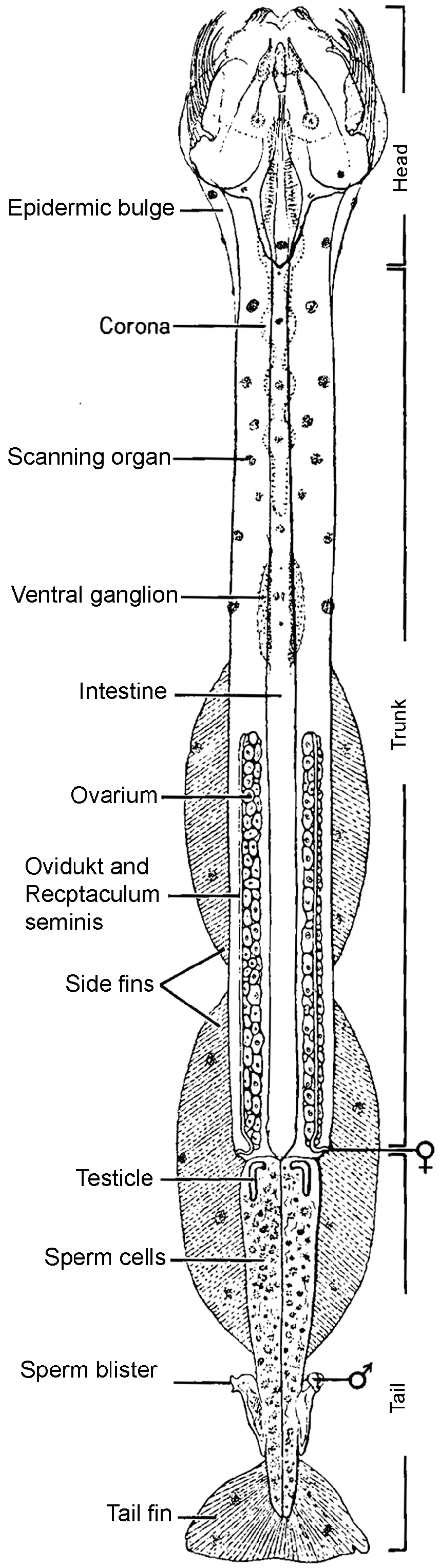


Figure 5.1.16. *Sagitta bipunctata*, scheme of body morphology (modified from Storch & Welsch, 1999).

Appendicularia

(Plate 5.3.29)

Appendicularia are the exclusively holoplanktonic tunicates (Chordata, Tunicata). They are also called Larvacea because of their apparent retention of ascidian larval organisation. Appendicularians are tiny solitary animals with peculiar anatomy and unique filter feeding system.

The two types of larvacean which are commonly found in plankton samples can be readily separated by reference to the shape and size of their body and tail. Members of the Oikopleuridae have a relatively compact body and linear tail (Fig. 5.1.17 a), while Fritillaridae have a more delicate body and thin, broad tail (Fig. 5.1.17 b).

Oikopleura dioica is one of the most common appendicularians, rather abundant in the Baltic Sea (Plate 5.3.29). It looks like one of the tadpole ascidian larvae, but the prominent tail with notochord and nerve cord is persistent. It is positioned below the trunk, perpendicular to the long axis of the animal and is five times longer than the trunk, reaching 3 mm.

In the plankton samples commonly only these “naked” animals will be observed. Meanwhile actually in the sea they live inside of a mucous construction, the so called “house” (Fig. 5.1.18). This construction is almost spherical in shape; it consists of a number of intercommunicating chambers, funnels, filters, intake openings and outlets, and functions as a complicated filtration system. Even very small particles (below 0.5 µm) can be trapped from the water by this system, accumulated and transported to the mouth of the appendicularian. Interestingly enough, it was here in the appendicularian house that the presence of nanoplankton organisms in the sea was first demonstrated by the filtering activity of these animals (Larink & Westheide, 2006).

Water is moved through the appendicularian house by the pressure generated by the beats of the tail. When the tail beats slowly, the animal hardly moves through the water, and filtering is optimal. If particles are few, the tail beats more rapidly; then water is ejected in a greater quantity and thus a jet effect propels the house forward.

The fragile construction of the house is secreted by gland cells (oikoblasts) in the epidermis. When filters are clogged with particulate matter, the animal deserts the house. This also happens when it is captured by plankton net or disturbed otherwise. Before leaving the house, the appendicularian builds (secretes) a new proto-house which can be inflated within few seconds; 4 to 16 new houses can be secreted by one appendicularian every day.

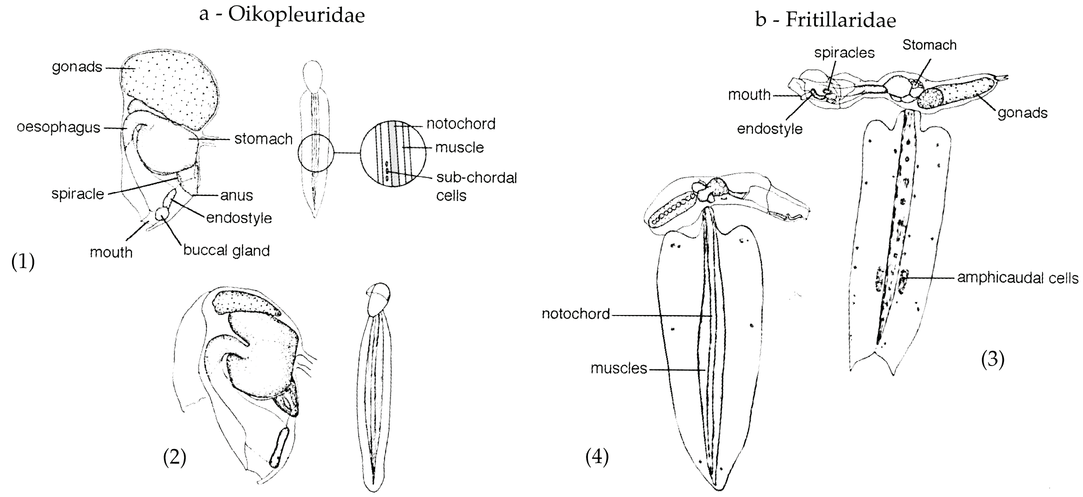


Figure 5.1.17. Appendicularia, schematic lateral view: a – Oikopleuridae, b – Fritillaridae; 1 – *Oikopleura dioica*, detail of body, whole animal and diagrammatic magnification of tail; 2 – *O. longicauda*, detail of body, whole animal; 3 – *Fritillaria megachile*; 4 – *F. haplostoma* (from Fenaux, 1967, cited after Gibbons, 1997, with modification).

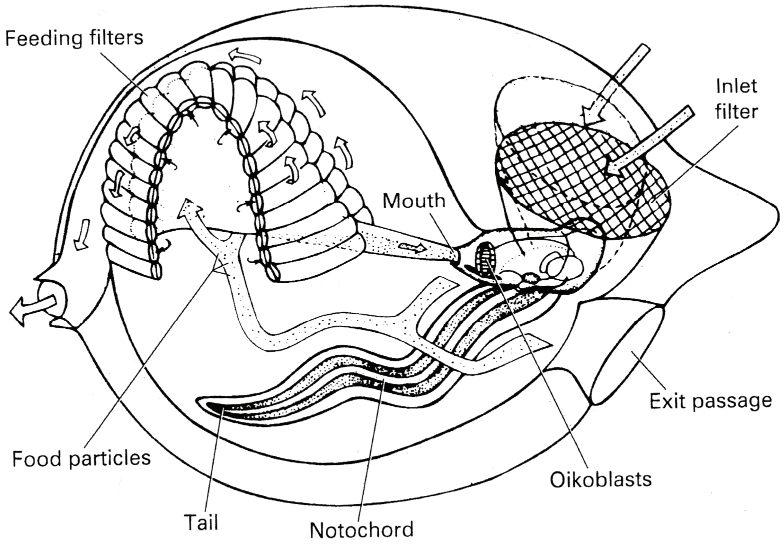


Figure 5.1.18. *Oikopleura dioica* in its “house” (modified from Larink & Westheide, 2006).

Polychaeta

(Plates 5.3.33 and 5.3.34)

Polychaetes are the basal group of the segmented worms (Annelida). The group comprises ca. 9,000 species distributed almost exclusively in the marine environment. They occur in the pelagial (a) as larval stages lasting a few hours to several weeks, (b) as modified swimming stages of mature males or females (epitokes, heteronereids), or (c) as transparent pelagic holoplanktonic species, the latter belonging to seven families.

Among the enormous diversity of reproductive modes in polychaetes, **epitoky** is the most striking. Epitokous planktonic stages are mature individuals of mainly the benthic species, which have undergone morphological, physiological and behavioural modifications that enable them to leave the bottom and to swim and broadcast their gametes in the water column.

These metamorphosed sexually mature worms are produced by two processes.

(A) The whole animal is transformed into a swimming epitoke, and once the gametes are released after a short pelagic existence this animal dies, or sometimes reverts to the atokous state (epigamy).

(B) The (mostly) posterior part of the mature worm is modified, usually equipped with a new head, and then becomes detached as a free-swimming gamete-baring stolon. Whereas this stolon dies after the release of gametes, the unchanged anterior benthic stock of the worm continues to live for further reproductive activity by multiple stolonisation (=schizogamy).

The **trochophora** (Fig. 5.1.19, left) is a typical larva of polychaetes. Often it follows a spherical **prototrochophore** that is entirely covered with short cilia. The trochophore is characterised by a ciliary band, the **prototroch**, which encircles the body anterior to the mouth and is used for locomotion and feeding. Another parallel circumferential band of cilia is **metatroch**, which posteriorly borders the mouth region. A ciliated region between the two bands is called the food groove.

Early larvae with only a few segments often are called **metatrochophores** or polytrochous larvae if they possess additional ciliary bands. In metatrochophore I, parapodia are not yet developed. Larvae with additional outer segmental structures are called metatrochophore II. Segmented larvae with functioning parapodia and prominent bundles of chaetae are called **nectochaetae** (Fig. 5.1.19, right, 5.1.20).

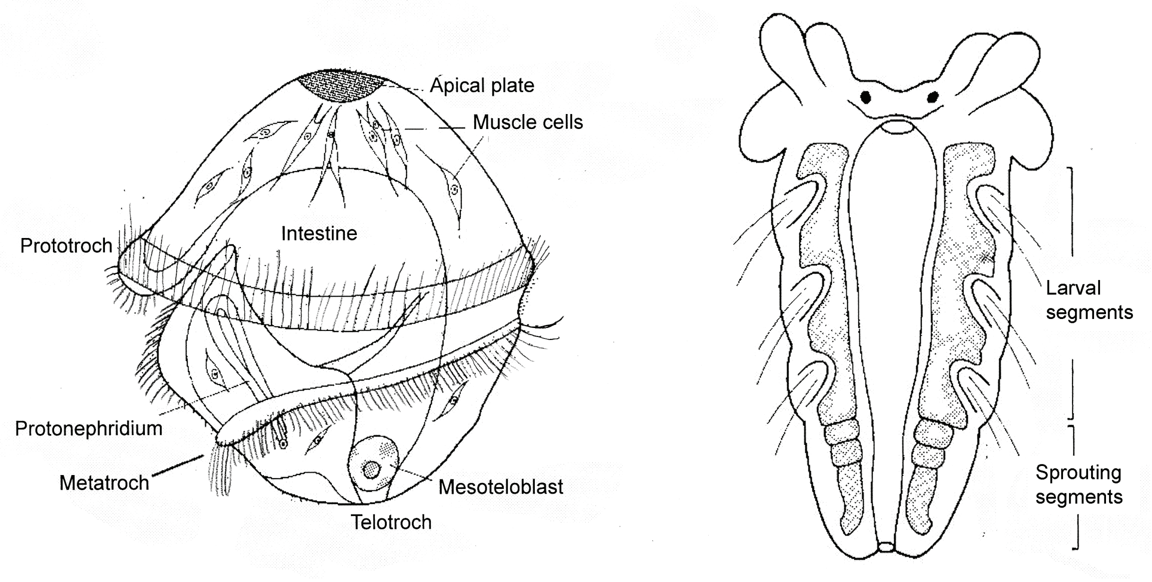


Figure 5.1.19. Larvae of Polychaeta: trochophora (left) and nectochaeta (right) (from Westheide & Rieger, 1996, with modification).

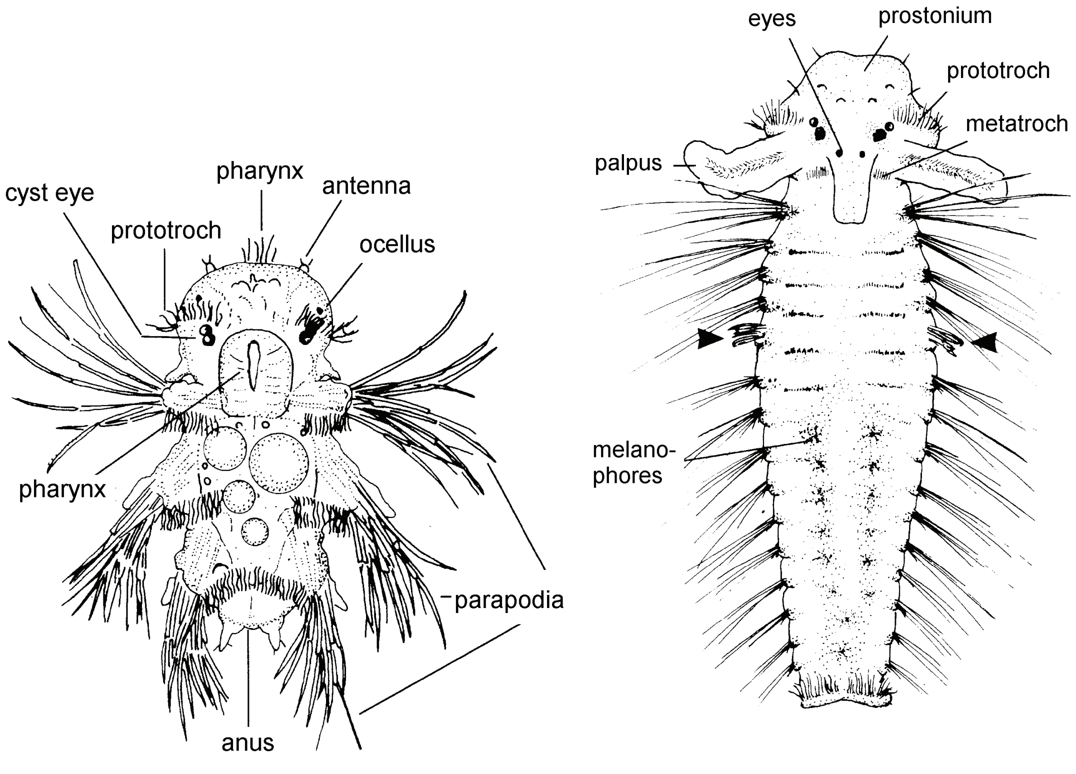


Figure 5.1.20. Larvae of Polychaeta: nectochaeta at different stages of development (from Storch & Welsch, 1999, with modification).

Trochophores and metatrochophores of polychaetes are easily confused with each other and are difficult to assign to a specific genus, or even to a family taxon.

Larvae of Spionidae (palp worms, the largest group of benthic, sessile of hemi-sessile polychaetes) are generally the most common developmental stages of polychaetes that can be found in plankton throughout the year. High abundance of polychaetes larvae in the pelagial of the sea is not only due to the large number of species in the coastal areas but also to the often long-lasting periods of their development.

5.2. Checklist of meso- and macrozooplankton of the open Baltic Sea

The checklist of zooplankton organisms larger than 200 µm inhabiting different regions of the open Baltic Sea is given in Table 5.2.1.

In most cases only valid species names and their most common synonyms are included in the table, without indication of the names of subspecies, forms or varieties which sometimes may be numerous within a certain species, like for example in the rotifer genera *Brachionus* and *Keratella*.

Basing on our previous publications on the estuarine zooplankton of the Baltic Sea (Telesh & Heerkloss, 2002, 2004) we admit that a number of zooplankton species which are not indicated in this checklist or those mentioned as "not present" in a certain area in fact may occur there but they either have not been found/sampled yet or were identified only by the genus name.

In total, 217 taxa of holoplanktonic animals (Cnidaria – 15, Ctenophora – 5, Turbellaria – 1, Rotifera – 83, Cladocera – 37, Copepoda – 63, Pteropoda – 1, Polychaeta – 7, Chaetognatha – 3, Copelata – 2) generally belonging to meso- and macrozooplankton are included in the checklist, and more than 30% of these organisms are illustrated by the photographs (see Chapter 5.3).

Rotifers are conventionally considered here as mesozooplankters, contrary to ciliates that are representing microzooplankton; the latter were described above in a separate Chapter 4.

Species names and synonymy of Rotifera are given after Kutikova (1970) and Koste (1978), names and synonyms of other species – according to the Integrated Taxonomic Information System (ITIS, http://www.itis.gov), the European Register of Marine Species (ERMS, http://www.marbef.org/data/erms.php), and the World Register of Marine Species (WoRMS, http://www.marinespecies.org).

Table 5.2.1.

Species composition of meso- and macrozooplankton species of the open Baltic Sea: **BP** – Baltic Proper; **WBS** – Western Baltic Sea; **NBS** – Northern Baltic Sea, **SBS** – Southern Baltic Sea; **EBS** – Eastern Baltic Sea ("+" present; no sign = species not found). Species **in bold** are illustrated by photographs.

No	**Taxa**	**BP**[1]	**WBS**[2]	**NBS**[3]	**SBS**[4]	**EBS**[5]
	Cnidaria, Anthomedusae (Plates 5.3.38, 5.3.39)					
1	***Euphysa aurata*** Forbes, 1848 (Syn.: *Corymorpha aurata* (Forbes, 1848); *Dahlgrenella farcta* Miles, 1937; *Heteractis aurata* (Forbes, 1848))	+	+			
2	*Euphysa tentaculata* Linko, 1905 (Syn.: *Corymorpha tentaculata* (Linko, 1905))	+	+			
3	*Halitholus cirratus* Hartlaub, 1913	+	+		+	
4	*Hybocodon prolifer* L. Agassiz, 1862	+	+			
5	*Rathkea octopunctata* (M. Sars, 1835) (Syn.: *Cytaeis octopunctata* M. Sars, 1835)	+	+			
6	*Sarsia tubulosa* (M. Sars, 1835) (Syn.*: *Coryne tubulosa* (M. Sars, 1835); *Oceania tubulosa* M. Sars, 1835)	+	+			
	Cnidaria, Trachymedusae					
7	*Aglantha digitalis* (O.F. Müller, 1776) (Syn.: *Aglantha digitale* (O. F. Müller, 1776))	+	+			
	Cnidaria, Scyphomedusae					
8	*Aurelia aurita* (Linnaeus, 1758) (Syn.: *Aurelia coerulea* von Lendenfeld, 1884)	+	+	+	+	
9	*Haliclystus auricula* O. Fabricius, 1780 (Syn. : *Lucernaria auricula* Rathke, 1806)		+			
10	*Lucernaria quadricornis* O.F. Müller, 1776		+			
11	*Clytia hemisphaerica* (Linnaeus, 1767) (Syn.: *Phialidium hemisphaericum* (Linnaeus, 1767)	+				
12	*Cyanea capillata* (Linnaeus, 1758)		+			
13	*Rhizostoma octopus* (Mayer, 1910) (Syn.: *Rhizostoma pulmo octopus* Mayer, 1910)		+			

No	Taxa	BP[1]	WBS[2]	NBS[3]	SBS[4]	EBS[5]
	Cnidaria, Leptomedusae (Plate 5.3.38)					
14	*Melicertum octocostatum* (M. Sars, 1835) (Syn.: *Oceania octocostata* M. Sars, 1835)	+	+		+	
15	***Obelia geniculata*** (Linnaeus, 1758)	+	+		+	
	Ctenophora (Plates 5.3.36, 5.3.37)					
16	*Beroe cucumis* Fabricius, 1780	+	+			
17	*Beroe gracilis* Künne, 1939	+	+			
18	*Bolinopsis infundibulum* O.F. Müller, 1776 (Syn.: *Bolinopsis alata* (L. Agassiz, 1860); *B. septentrionalis* (Mertens, 1933))	+	+			
19	***Mnemiopsis leidyi*** A. Agassiz, 1865	+	+	+	+	
20	*Pleurobrachia pileus* (O.F. Müller, 1776)	+	+	+	+	+
	Turbellaria (Plate 5.3.34)					
21	***Alaurina composita*** Metschnikow, 1865		+			
	Rotifera (Plates 5.3.1 – 5.3.5)					
22	*Anuraeopsis fissa* (Gosse, 1851)			+		
23	*Asplanchna* sp.			+		
24	*Asplanchna brightwelli* Gosse, 1850		+			+
25	***Asplanchna priodonta*** Gosse, 1850 (Syn.: *Asplanchna krameri* De Guerne, 1888; *A. priodonta pelagica* Zacharias, 1892)		+		+	+
26	*Asplanchna seiboldi* (Leydig, 1854)		+			
27	Bdelloidea indet.			+		+
28	*Brachionus* sp.			+	+	+
29	***Brachionus angularis*** Gosse, 1851 (Syn.: *Brachionus testudo* Ehrenberg, 1853; *B. syennensis* Schmada, 1859; *B. papuanus* Daday, 1897; *B. urceolaris f. angulatus* Seligo, 1900)		+	+	+	+
30	***Brachionus calyciflorus*** Pallas, 1766 (Syn.: *Brachionus longispinus* Schrank, 1803; *B. pala* Eghrenberg, 1838; *B. bicornis* Bory de St. Vincent, 1826; *B. dicipiens* Plate, 1886)		+	+	+	+
31	***Brachionus plicatilis*** O.F. Müller, 1786 (Syn.: *Brachionus hepatotomeus* Gosse, 1851; *B. muelleri* Ehrenberg, 1834; *B. orientalis* Rodewald, 1937)		+			

No	Taxa	BP[1]	WBS[2]	NBS[3]	SBS[4]	EBS[5]
32	***Brachionus quadridentatus*** Hermann, 1783 (Syn.: *Brachionus bakeri* Müller, 1786; *B. capsuliflorus* Pallas, 1766; *B. quadricornis* Schrank, 1803; *B. octodentatus* Bory de St. Vincent, 1826)		+	+		
33	*Brachionus rubens* Ehrenberg, 1838 (Syn.: *Brachionus urceus rubens* Ehrenberg, 1838)		+			
34	***Brachionus urceus*** (Linnaeus, 1758) (Syn.: *Tubipora urceus* Linnaeus, 1758; *Vorticella urceolaris* Linnaeus, 1767; *B. bursarius* Barrois & Daday, 1894; *B. sericus* Rousselet, 1907; *B. urceus* Von Hofsten, 1909; *B. urceolaris* Voigt, 1956, Rudescu, 1960)		+	+		
35	*Cephalodella catellina* (O.F. Müller, 1786))		+			
36	*Cephalodella megalocephala* (Glasscott, 1893)		+			
37	*Collotheca* sp.					+
38	*Collotheca mutabilis* (Hudson, 1885)		+			
39	*Collotheca ornata* (Ehrenberg, 1832)		+			
40	*Collotheca pelagica* (Rousselet, 1893)					+
41	*Colurella* sp.		+	+		+
42	***Conochilus unicornis*** Rousselet, 1892 (Syn.: *Conochilus leptopus* Forbes, 1893; *C. limneticus* Stenroos, 1898; *C. norvegicus* Burckhardt, 1943)				+	
43	*Dicranophorus* sp.				+	
44	*Encentrum pachypus* Remane, 1949		+			+
45	*Euchlanis* sp.					+
46	***Euchlanis dilatata*** Ehrenberg, 1832 (Syn.: *Euchlanis hipposideros* Gosse, 1851)		+	+	+	+
47	*Filinia brachiata* (Rousselet, 1901)			+		
48	***Filinia longiseta*** (Ehrenberg, 1834) (Syn.: *Triarthra longiseta* Ehrenberg, 1834)		+	+	+	+
49	***Filinia terminalis*** (Plate, 1886) (Syn.: *Filinia maior* (Colditz) Carlin, 1943; *Triarthra terminalis* Plate, 1886)		+	+	+	
50	*Hexarthra fennica* (Levander, 1892) (Syn.: *Pedalia fennica* (Levander, 1892))		+			+
51	***Kellicottia longispina*** (Kellicott, 1879) (Syn.: *Anuraea longispina* Kellicott, 1879; *Anuraea spinosa* Imhof, 1883; *Notholca longispina* Hudson & Gosse, 1889)			+	+	+

No	Taxa	BP[1]	WBS[2]	NBS[3]	SBS[4]	EBS[5]
52	***Keratella cochlearis*** (Gosse, 1851) (Syn.: *Anuraea cochlearis* Gosse, 1851; *A. longistyla* Schmarda, 1859; *A. longispina* Imhof, 1883; *A. intermedia* Imhof, 1885)	+	+	+	+	+
53	***Keratella cochlearis baltica*** (Sokolova, 1927)	+	+	+	+	+
54	*Keratella cochlearis recurvispina* (Jägerskiöld, 1894)	+		+		+
55	***Keratella cochlearis tecta*** (Gosse, 1851)		+	+	+	+
56	***Keratella cruciformis eichwaldi*** (Levander, 1894) (Syn.: *Anuraea tecta* Plate, 1890; *A. eichwaldi* Levander, 1894; *A. cruciformis* var. *eichwaldi* Levander, 1911; *K. cruciformis* var. *eichwaldi* Remane, 1929; *K. cruciformis eichwaldi* Kutikova, 1970)	+	+	+	+	+
57	***Keratella quadrata*** (O.F. Müller, 1786) (Syn.: *Brachionus quadratus* (Müller, 1786); *Kerona octoceros* (Abildgaard, 1793); *Vaginaria squamula* (Schrank, 1803); *Anourella squamula* (Bory de St. Vincent, 1826); *Anuraea squamula* (Ehrenberg, 1832); *A. aculeata* (Ehrenberg, 1832); *A. octoceros* (Ehrenberg, 1834))	+	+	+	+	+
58	***Keratella quadrata platei*** (Jägerskiöld, 1894) (Syn.: *Keratella platei)*	+		+		+
59	*Lecane* sp.			+		+
60	*Lecane lamellata* (Daday, 1893)		+			
61	***Lecane luna*** (O.F. Müller, 1776) (Syn.: *Lecane jobloti* (Bory de St. Vincent, 1827); *L. emarginata* (Eichwald, 1847); *L. luna balatonica* (Varga, 1945); *L. submagna* (De Ridder, 1960); *L. dorsicalis* (Arora, 1965))					+
62	*Lecane lunaris* (Ehrenberg, 1832) (Syn.: *Lecane quennerstedti* (Bergendal, 1892); *L. constricta* (Murray, 1913); *L. acus* (Harring, 1913); *L. crenata* (Harring, 1913); *L. sylvatica* (Harring, 1913); *L. virga* (Harring, 1914); *L. perplexa* (Ahlstorm, 1938); *L. scutata* (Pejler, 1962))		+			
63	*Lepadella* sp.			+		
64	*Monommata* sp.			+		
65	*Mytilina mucronata* (O.F. Müller, 1773)		+			
66	*Notholca* sp.				+	+
67	***Notholca caudata*** Carlin, 1943 (Syn.: *Notholca acuminata* Skorikov, 1905)			+		

No	**Taxa**	**BP**[1]	**WBS**[2]	**NBS**[3]	**SBS**[4]	**EBS**[5]
68	***Notholca acuminata*** (Ehrenberg, 1832) (Syn.: *Anuraea acuminata* Ehrenberg, 1832; *Anuraea striata* Ehrenberg, 1838)	+	+			+
69	*Notholca acuminata extensa* Oloffsson, 1918		+			
70	*Notholca acuminata marina* Focke, 1961		+			
71	*Notholca labis* Gosse, 1887					+
72	***Notholca squamula*** (O.F. Müller, 1786) (Syn.: *Brachionus squamula* (Müller, 1786); *Anuraea striata* (Ehrenberg, 1838); *Notholca scapha* (Gosse, 1886); *N. polygona* (Gosse, 1887); *N. jugosa* (Gosse, 1887))					+
73	*Notholca squamula salina* Focke, 1961		+			
74	*Notholca striata* (O.F. Müller, 1786)	+	+	+		
75	*Philodina* sp.			+		
76	***Ploesoma truncatum*** (Levander, 1894) (Syn.: *Gastroschiza truncata* (Levander, 1894))			+		+
77	*Polyarthra* spp.				+	+
78	***Polyarthra dolichoptera*** Idelson, 1925 (Syn. *Polyarthra platyptera* var. *dolichoptera* Idelson, 1925)	+	+	+	+	+
79	*Polyarthra major* Burckhardt, 1900			+		
80	*Polyarthra remata* Skorikov, 1896			+		
81	***Polyarthra vulgaris*** Carlin, 1943		+	+		+
82	*Pompholyx sulcata* Hudson, 1885			+		
83	*Proales* spp.		+			+
84	*Proales reinhardti* (Ehrenberg, 1834)			+		
85	***Synchaeta*** sp.	+		+	+	+
86	*Synchaeta baltica* Ehrenberg, 1834	+	+	+	+	+
87	*Synchaeta cecilia* Rousselet, 1902		+	+		
88	*Synchaeta curvata* Lie-Pettersen, 1905	+	+	+		+
89	*Synchaeta fennica* Rousselet, 1909	+	+		+	+
90	*Synchaeta grimpei* Remane, 1929		+			
91	*Synchaeta gyrina* Hood, 1887	+				+
92	*Synchaeta littoralis* Rousselet, 1902		+	+		+
93	*Synchaeta monopus* Plate, 1889	+	+	+	+	+
94	*Synchaeta pectinata* Ehrenberg, 1832		+			
95	*Synchaeta triophthalma* Lauterborn, 1894	+	+			
96	*Synchaeta vorax* Rousselet, 1902					+
97	*Testudinella clypeata* (O.F. Müller, 1786)		+			+
98	*Trichocerca* sp.		+	+	+	
99	***Trichocerca capucina*** (Wierzejski et Zacharias, 1893)			+		+
100	*Trichocerca dixon-nutalli* Jennings, 1903		+			
101	*Trichocerca marina* (Daday, 1890)		+	+		+

No	Taxa	BP[1]	WBS[2]	NBS[3]	SBS[4]	EBS[5]
102	***Trichocerca pusilla*** (Lauterborn, 1898)					+
103	*Trichocerca (Diurella) similis* (Wierzejski, 1893)			+		
104	*Trichotria pocillum* (O.F. Müller, 1776)					+
	Cladocera (Plates 5.3.6 – 5.3.10)					
105	*Alona* sp.			+		
106	*Alona intermedia* G.O. Sars, 1862		+			
107	***Alona quadrangularis*** (O.F. Müller, 1776)				+	+
108	*Alona rectangula* Sars, 1861 (Syn.: *Alona rectangulata* Sars, 1861)		+			
109	*Alonopsis elongata* Sars, 1862				+	
110	***Bosmina crassicornis*** P.E. Müller, 1867					+
111	***Bosmina longirostris*** (O.F. Müller, 1776)	+	+	+	+	+
112	*Bythotrephes* sp.					+
113	***Cercopagis pengoi*** (Ostroumov, 1891)	+		+	+	+
114	*Ceriodaphnia* sp.			+	+	+
115	*Ceriodaphnia laticaudata* P.E. Müller, 1867		+			
116	***Ceriodaphnia pulchella*** G.O. Sars, 1862					+
117	***Ceriodaphnia quadrangula*** (O.F. Müller, 1785)					+
118	*Ceriodaphnia reticulata* (Jurine, 1820)		+			
119	***Chydorus sphaericus*** (O.F. Müller, 1785)		+	+	+	+
120	*Cornigerius maeoticus* Pengo, 1879					+
121	*Daphnia* sp.				+	+
122	***Daphnia cristata*** G.O. Sars, 1861			+		+
123	***Daphnia cucullata*** G.O. Sars, 1862	+		+	+	+
124	*Daphnia galeata* G.O. Sars, 1864		+			
125	***Daphnia longispina*** (O.F. Müller, 1785)		+		+	+
126	*Daphnia magna* Straus, 1820		+			
127	***Diaphanosoma brachyurum*** (Liévin, 1848)		+	+	+	+
128	*Diaphanosoma mongolianum* Ueno, 1938		+			
129	***Eubosmina coregoni*** Baird, 1857 (Syn.: *Bosmina coregoni* Baird, 1857; *B. coregoni coregoni* Baird, 1857)	+	+	+	+	+
130	***Eubosmina longispina*** (Leidig, 1860) (Syn.: *Bosmina longispina* Leidig, 1860; *Bosmina coregoni maritima* sensu Purasjoki, 1958)	+	+	+	+	+
131	***Eubosmina maritima*** (P.E. Muller, 1867) (Syn.: *Bosmina maritima* P.E. Müller, 1867)	+	+	+	+	+
132	*Eurycercus lamellatus* (O.F. Müller, 1776)		+			
133	*Evadne anonyx* G.O. Sars, 1897				+	+
134	***Evadne nordmanni*** Lovén, 1836	+	+	+	+	+
135	*Evadne spinifera* P.E. Müller, 1867		+			

No	Taxa	BP[1]	WBS[2]	NBS[3]	SBS[4]	EBS[5]
136	***Leptodora kindtii*** (Focke, 1844) (Syn.: *Leptodora kindti* (Focke, 1844))			+	+	+
137	*Pleopsis polyphemoides* (Leuckart, 1859) (Syn.: *Podon polyphemoides* (Leuckart, 1859))	+	+	+	+	+
138	*Podon intermedius* Lilljeborg, 1853	+	+	+	+	+
139	***Podon leuckartii*** (G.O. Sars, 1862)	+	+	+	+	+
140	*Polyphemus pediculus* (Linnaeus, 1761)					+
141	*Sida crystallina* (O.F. Müller, 1776)					+
	Copepoda, Calanoida (Plates 5.3.11 – 5.3.22, 5.3.28)					
142	***Acartia bifilosa*** (Giesbrecht, 1881)	+	+	+	+	+
143	*Acartia clausi* Giesbrecht, 1889	+	+	+		+
144	***Acartia discaudata*** (Giesbrecht, 1882)	+	+		+	
145	***Acartia longiremis*** (Lilljeborg, 1853)	+	+	+	+	+
146	***Acartia tonsa*** Dana, 1849	+	+	+	+	+
147	*Calanus finmarchicus* (Gunner, 1765) (Syn.: *Calanus tonsus* Brady, 1883)	+	+		+	+
148	*Calanus hyperboreus* Krøyer, 1838		+			
149	*Candacia armata* (Boeck, 1872)		+			
150	*Centropages chierchiae* Giesbrecht, 1889		+			
151	***Centropages hamatus*** (Lilljeborg, 1853)	+	+	+	+	+
152	*Centropages typicus* Krøyer, 1849		+		+	
153	*Diaptomus* sp.				+	
154	*Eudiaptomus gracilis* (G.O. Sars, 1862)		+			+
155	***Eurytemora affinis*** (Poppe, 1880)	+	+	+	+	+
156	*Eurytemora hirundoides* (Nordquist, 1888)	+	+	+	+	+
157	*Eurytemora hirundo* Giesbrecht, 1881	+	+	+	+	+
158	*Eurytemora lacustris* (Poppe, 1887)				+	+
159	*Eurytemora velox* (Lilljeborg, 1853)		+			+
160	*Limnocalanus grimaldii* (De Guerne, 1886)	+	+	+	+	+
161	***Limnocalanus macrurus*** (G.O. Sars, 1863)	+	+	+	+	+
162	*Metridia lucens* Boeck, 1865		+			
163	*Microcalanus pusillus* G.O. Sars, 1903		+			
164	***Paracalanus parvus*** (Claus, 1863)	+	+		+	+
165	*Paraeuchaeta norvegica* (Boeck, 1872)	+	+			
166	*Pareucalanus attenuatus* (Dana, 1849) (Syn.: *Eucalanus attenuatus* (Dana, 1849))		+			
167	*Pseudocalanus acuspes* (Giesbrecht, 1881)	+	+			
168	***Pseudocalanus elongatus*** (Boeck, 1865) (Syn.: *P. minutus elongatus* Farran & Vervoort, 1951)	+	+	+	+	+
169	*Pseudocalanus minutus* (Krøyer, 1845)		+			
170	***Temora longicornis*** (O.F. Müller, 1785)	+	+	+	+	+

No	Taxa	BP[1]	WBS[2]	NBS[3]	SBS[4]	EBS[5]
	Copepoda, Cyclopoida (Plates 5.3.23 – 5.3.27)					
171	*Acanthocyclops robustus* (G.O. Sars, 1863)		+			
172	*Acanthocyclops vernalis* (Fischer, 1853) (Syn.: *Acanthocyclops plattensis* Pennak and Ward, 1985)		+			
173	*Cyclops* sp.	+		+	+	+
174	*Cyclops strenuus* Fischer, 1851		+			
175	***Cyclops vicinus*** Uljanin, 1875		+			
176	*Cyclopina gracilis* Claus, 1863		+			
177	*Cyclopina kieferi* Schäfer, 1936		+			
178	*Cyclopina norvegica* Boeck, 1864		+			
179	*Diacyclops bicuspidatus* (Claus, 1857)		+			+
180	*Diacyclops bisetosus* (Rehberg, 1880)		+			
181	*Eucyclops graciloides* Lilljeborg, 1888		+			
182	*Eucyclops macrurus* (G.O. Sars, 1863)					+
183	***Eucyclops serrulatus*** (Fischer, 1851)		+			+
184	*Eucyclops speratus* (Lilljeborg, 1901)		+			
185	*Halicyclops affinis* (G.O. Sars, 1863)		+			
186	*Halicyclops magniceps* (Lilljeborg, 1853)		+			
187	*Halicyclops neglectus* Kiefer, 1935		+			
188	*Macrocyclops albidus* (Jurine, 1820)					+
189	***Megacyclops viridis*** (Jurine, 1820)		+	+		+
190	*Mesocyclops* sp.	+				
191	*Mesocyclops hyalinus* (Rehberg, 1880)		+			
192	***Mesocyclops leuckarti*** (Claus, 1857)		+	+		+
193	*Oithona atlantica* Farran, 1908		+		+	
194	***Oithona similis*** Claus, 1866	+	+		+	+
195	*Paracyclops* sp.	+				
196	***Thermocyclops oithonoides*** Sars, 1863		+	+		+
	Copepoda, Monstrilloida					
197	*Cymbasoma rigidum* Thompson, 1888		+			
198	*Cymbasoma thompsoni* (Giesbrecht, 1892)		+			
199	*Monstrilla helgolandica* (Claus, 1863)		+			
	Copepoda, Harpacticoida (Plate 5.3.28)					
200	*Canthocamptus staphylinus* (Jurine, 1820)		+			+
201	*Ectinosoma melaniceps* Boeck, 1865		+			
202	*Halectinosoma curticorne* (Boeck, 1872)	+	+			
203	**Harpacticoida** indet.	+	+	+	+	+
204	*Microsetella norvegica* (Boeck, 1865)		+			+

No	Taxa	BP[1]	WBS[2]	NBS[3]	SBS[4]	EBS[5]
	Pteropoda					
205	*Limacina retroversa* (Fleming, 1823) (Syn.: *Spiratella retroversa* Fleming, 1823)	+	+			
	Polychaeta (Plates 5.3.33, 5.3.34)					
206	***Bylgides sarsi*** (Kinberg in Malmgren, 1865) (Syn.: *Harmothoe (Antinoella) sarsi sarsi* (Kinberg, 1865); *Antinoella sarsi* (Kinberg in Malmgren, 1865); *Antinoe sarsi* Kinberg in Malmgren, 1865)	+	+	+		+
207	*Harmothoe imbricata* (Linnaeus, 1769) (Syn.: *Aphrodita imbricata* Linnaeus, 1767)		+			
208	*Harmothoe impar* (Johnston, 1839) (Syn.: *Polynoe impar* Johnston, 1839)		+			+
209	*Nephtys* sp.		+			+
210	*Nereis diversicolor* O.F. Müller, 1776		+	+		
211	***Pygospio elegans*** Claparède, 1863	+	+	+		+
212	*Tomopteris helgolandica*	+	+			
	Polychaeta, larvae	+	+	+	+	+
	Chaetognatha (Plate 5.3.30)					
213	***Parasagitta elegans*** (Verrill, 1873) (Syn.: *Sagitta elegans* Verrill, 1873)	+	+		+	+
214	***Parasagitta setosa*** (Mueller, 1847) (Syn. *Sagitta setosa* Mueller, 1847)	+	+			+
215	*Sagitta bipunctata* Quoy & Gaimard, 1828		+			
	Copelata (Plates 5.3.29)					
216	***Fritillaria borealis*** Lohmann, 1896	+	+	+	+	+
217	***Oikopleura dioica*** Fol, 1872	+	+		+	+
	Larvae of Bivalvia (Mollusca) (Plate 5.3.31)	+	+	+	+	+
	Larvae of Gastropoda (Mollusca) (Plate 5.3.31)	+	+	+	+	+
	Larvae of Cirripedia (Crustacea) (Plate 5.3.32)	+	+	+	+	+
	Larvae of Bryozoa (Plate 5.3.35)	+	+	+	+	+
	Larvae of Echinodermata (Plate 5.3.35)	+	+	+	+	

[1] **BP, Baltic Proper:** after Ackefors (1965, 1969), Ostenfeld (1931), Mankowski (1948b, 1950b, 1951, 1959), Siudzinski (1965), Mielck & Künne (1932-1935);
[2] **WBS, Western Baltic Sea** (Kieler Bight, Mecklenburg Bight): after Remane (1940), Gerlach (2000), Kube et al. (2007a, b);
[3] **NBS, Northern Baltic Sea** (Archipelago Sea, Bothnian Sea): after Vuorinen (pers. com.), Lindquist (1959), Ostenfeld (1931);
[4] **SBS, Southern Baltic Sea** (Gdansk Basin): after Mankowski (1948a, 1950a, b);
[5] **EBS, Eastern Baltic Sea** (Gulf of Riga; Gulf of Finland, *excluding* the freshwater Neva Bay): after Purasjoki (1958), Flinkman (pers. com.), Telesh (pers. com), Silina (1997), Rodionova et al. (2005), Rodionova & Panov (2006).

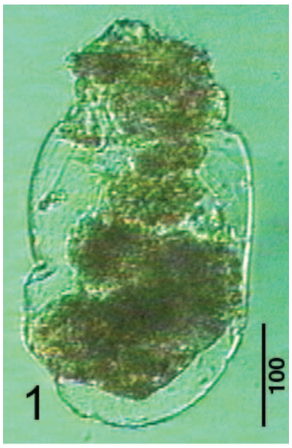
(*) Synonyms

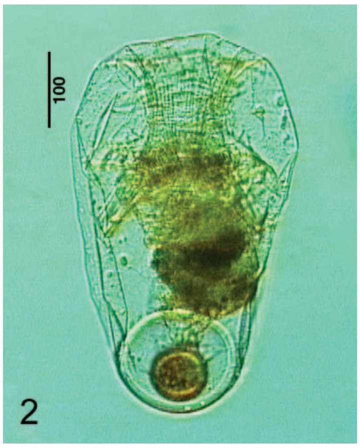
5.3. Photo plates: meso- and macrozooplankton of the open Baltic Sea

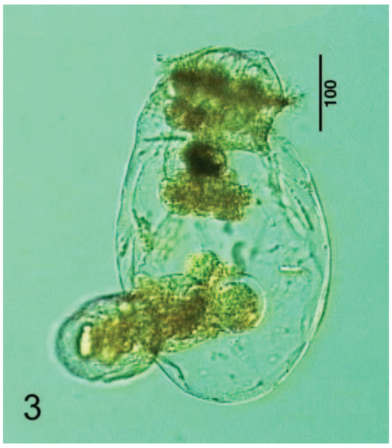
Plate 5.3.1

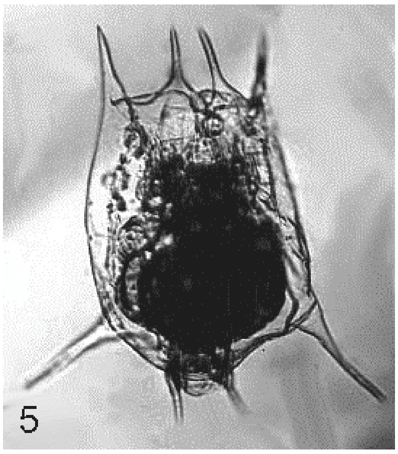
Rotifera. 1, *Asplanchna priodonta*, live female, lateral view; **2,** *A. priodonta*, preserved female, head withdrawn into body, with resting egg; **3, 4,** *A. priodonta*, live female, lateral view with a newborn; **5,** *Brachionus calyciflorus amphiceros*, female, dorsal view, body length up to 300 µm; **6,** *Brachionus calyciflorus dorcas*, female, dorsal view; **7,** *Brachionus calyciflorus spinosus,* female, dorsal view; **8**, *Brachionus calyciflorus calyciflorus*, female, dorso-lateral view with extended foot; **9**, *Trichocerca pusilla*, contracted female, lateral view, body length 70-115 µm; **10**, *Trichocerca capucina*, female, lateral view, body length 240-300 µm (after Telesh & Heerkloss, 2002).

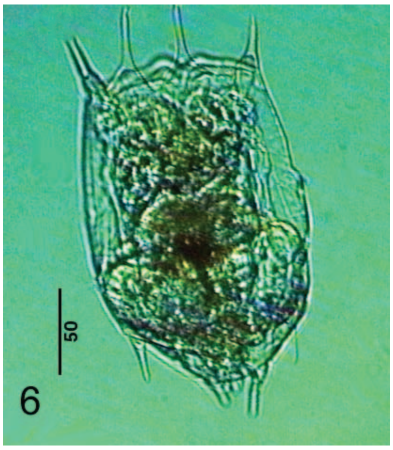
Plate 5.3.1

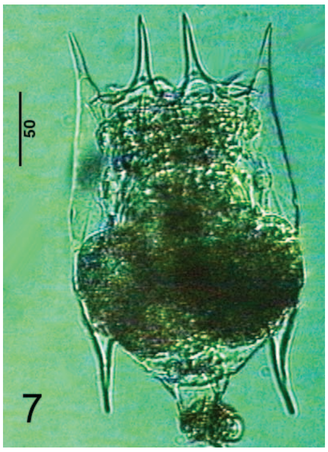












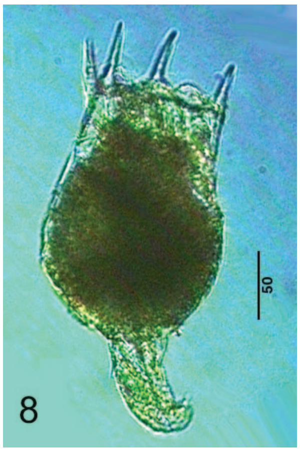
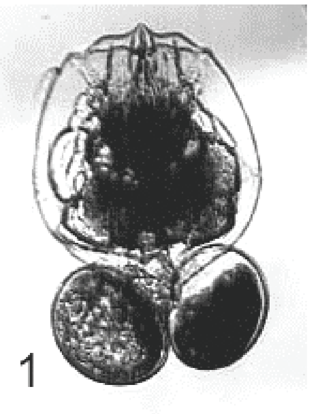
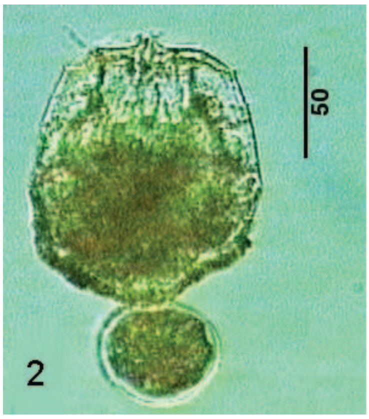


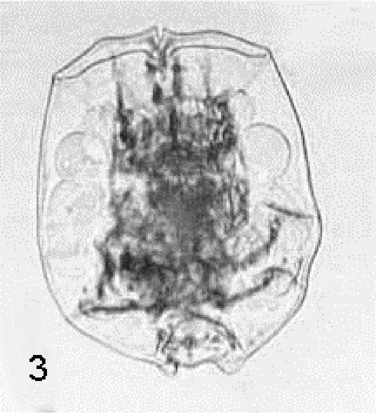
Plate 5.3.2

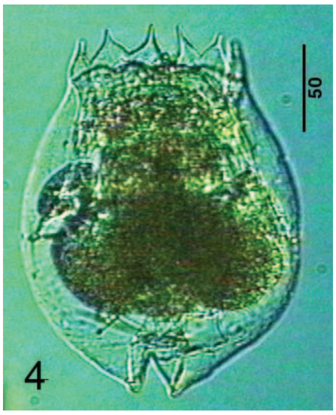
Rotifera. 1, *Brachionus angularis*, female with two eggs, dorsal view, body length 80-200 µm; **2**, *B. angularis*, female with one egg, dorsal view; **3**, *B. angularis*, female, ventral view; **4**, *Brachionus plicatilis*, female, ventral view; **5**, *Brachionus urceus*, female with egg, ventral view; **6**, *Euchlanis dilatata*, female, lateral view, body length up to 320 µm; **7**, *E. dilatata*, live female, dorsal view; **8**, *Conochilus unicornis*, semi-contracted female with fused ventral antenna (arrow); **9**, *C. unicornis*, female, lateral view with extended foot; **10**, *C. unicornis*, partly destroyed big colony of females with resting eggs (dark masses); **11**, *C. unicornis*, small colony; **12**, *Filinia longiseta*, dorsal view, head well seen at left side (after Telesh & Heerkloss, 2002).

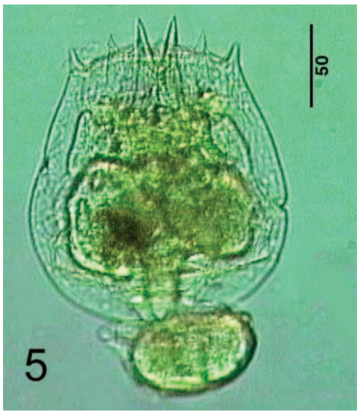
Plate 5.3.2

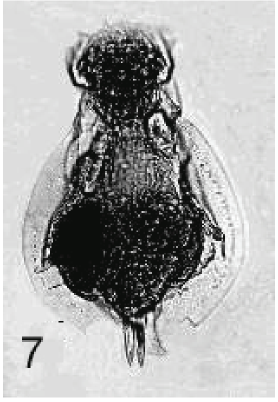


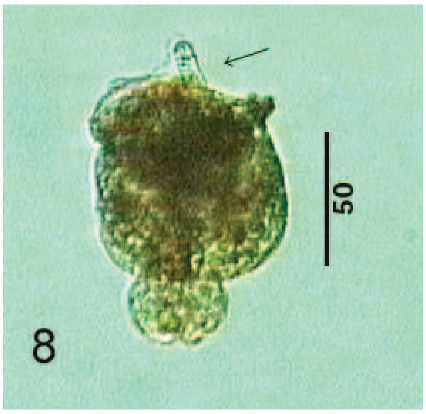


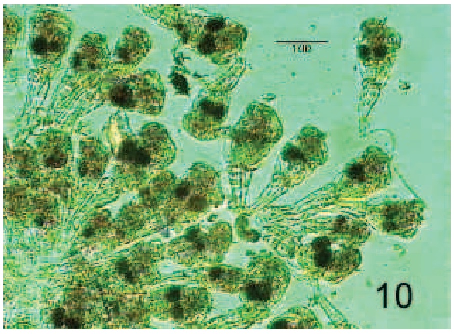


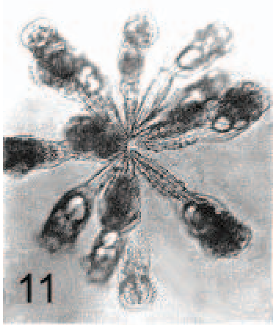












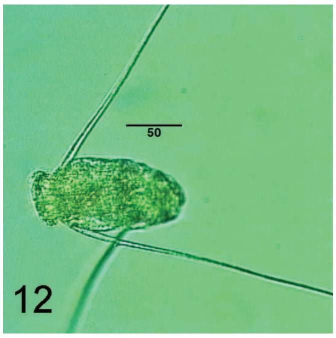


Plate 5.3.3

Rotifera. 1, 2, 3, *Filinia longiseta*, female, lateral view; **4**, *Kellicottia longispina*, female, lateral view, with egg; **5**, *K. longispina*, female, ventral view; **6**, *Keratella cochlearis typica*, female, lorica with long spine, dorsal view; **7**, *K. cochlearis typica*, female, lorica with short spine, dorsal view; **8**, **9**, *Keratella cochlearis baltica,* female, lateral view, with egg; **10**, *K. cochlearis baltica,* female, ventro-lateral view; **11**, **12**, **13**, *Keratella cruciformis eichwaldi*, female, dorsal view (after Telesh & Heerkloss, 2002).

Plate 5.3.3

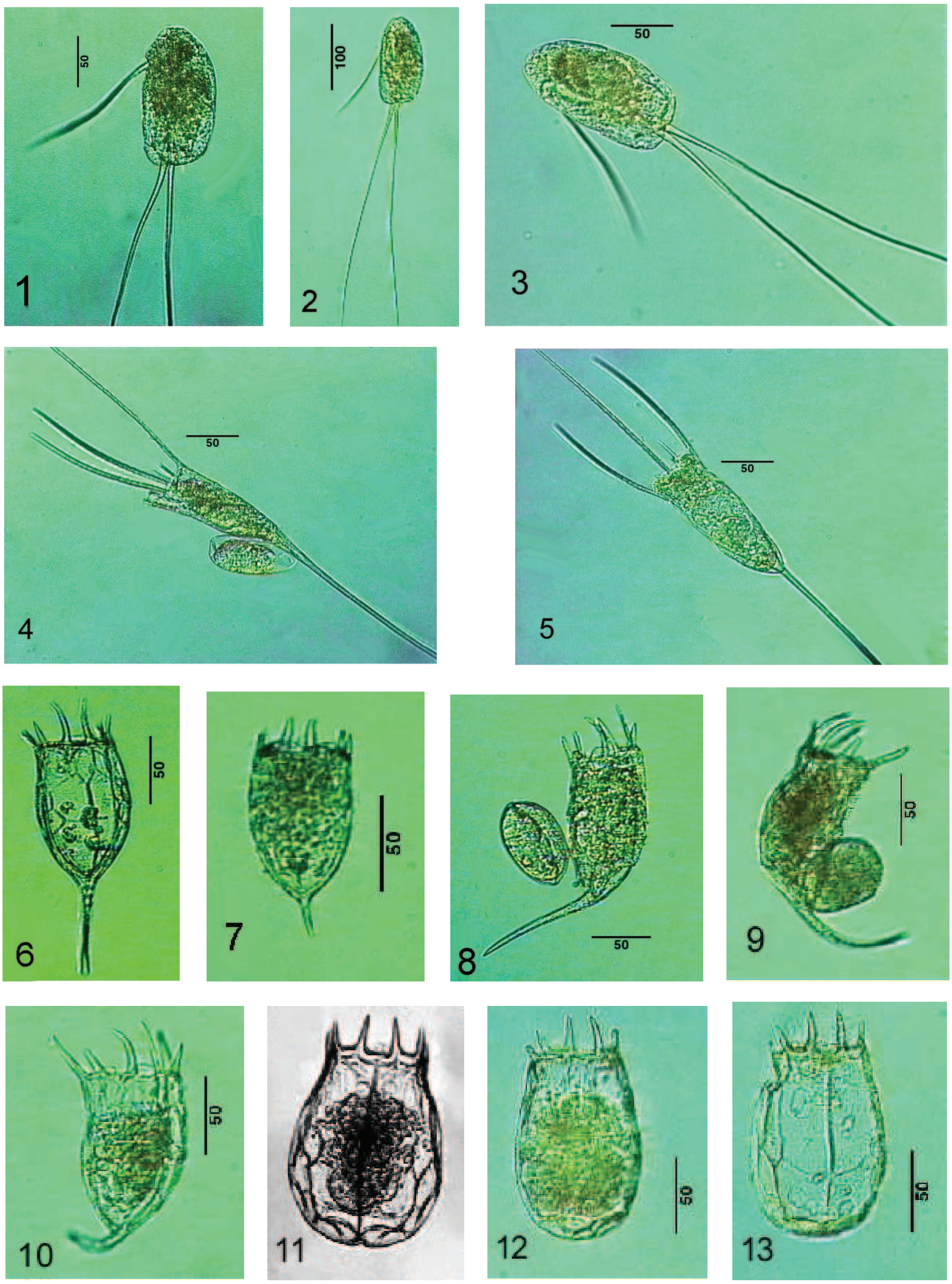
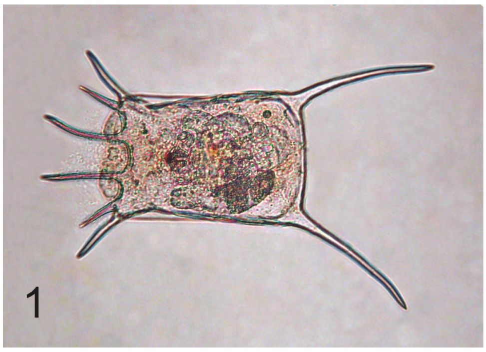


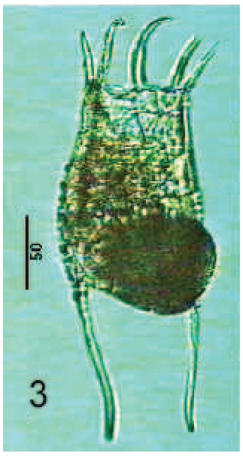
Plate 5.3.4

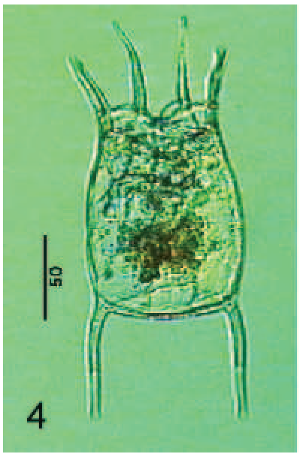
Rotifera. 1, *Keratella quadrata platei*, female, dorsal view, body length up to 350 µm (photo courtesy of P. Snoeijs); **2**, *K. quadrata platei*, female, dorsal view, corona well seen at the right side (photo courtesy of P. Snoeijs); **3**, *Keratella quadrata*, live female with egg, ventral view; **4**, *K. quadrata*, live female, dorsal view; **5**, *Synchaeta* sp., live female, semi-contracted, body length up to 6oo µm (photo H. Sandberg); **6**, *Notholca acuminata*, female, dorsal view; **7**, *Notholca caudata,* female, dorsal view; **8**, *Notholca squamula*, female, dorsal view, body length 120-190 µm; **9**, *Lecane luna*, female, ventral view; **10**, *Ploesoma truncatum*, female, dorso-lateral view; **11**, *Polyarthra vulgaris*, female, lateral view with ventral finlet (arrow); **12**, *Polyarthra dolichoptera*, female, ventral view with coronal antennae (arrows) (**3, 4, 6-12** after Telesh & Heerkloss, 2002).

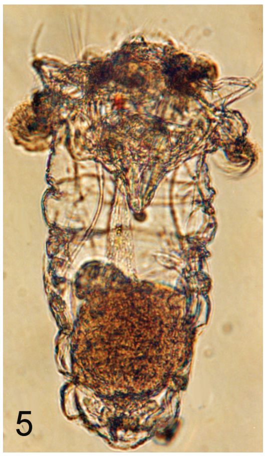
Plate 5.3.4


1

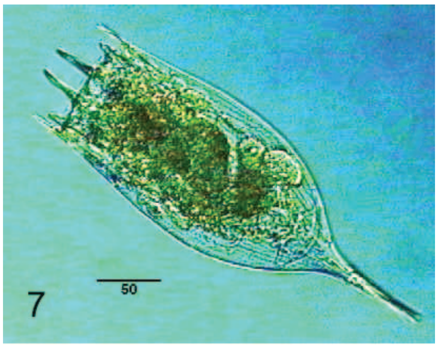

2

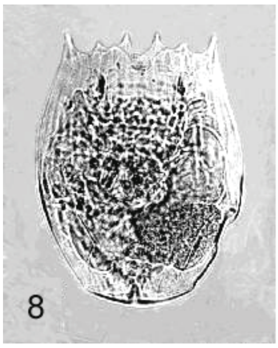

3

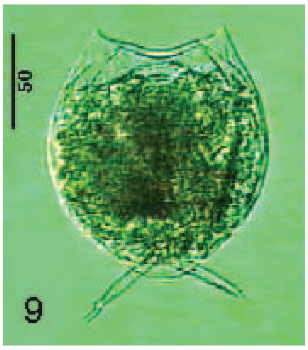

4

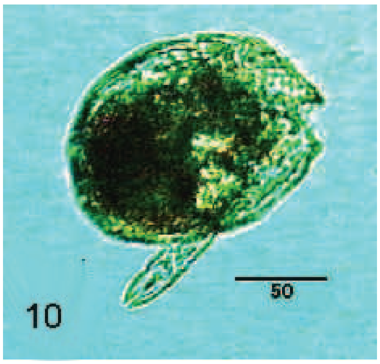

5

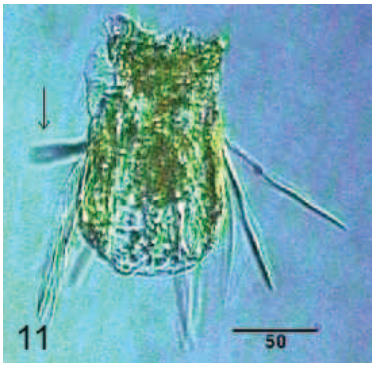

6


7


8


9


10


11

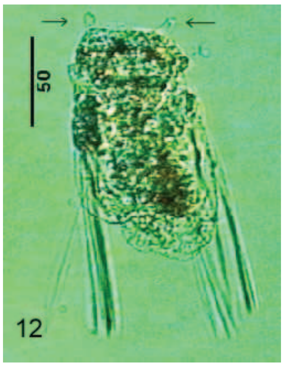

12

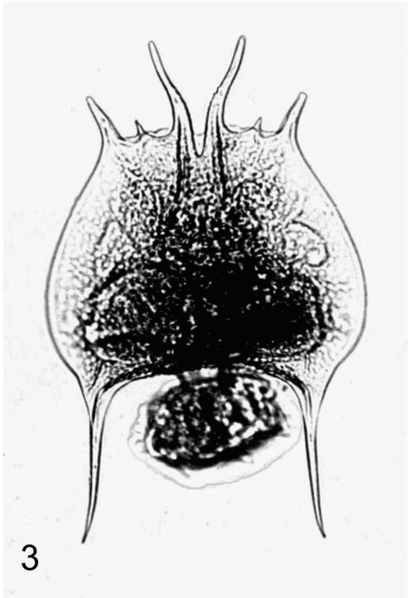
Plate 5.3.5

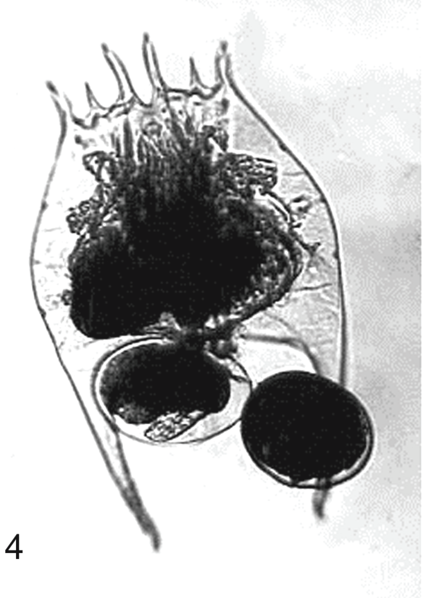
Rotifera. 1, 2, *Synchaeta* spp. (photo H. Sandberg); **3**, **4**, *Brachionus quadridentatus*, female with egg(s), different shape of lorica seen, length of lorica ca. 300 µm; **5**, *Filinia terminalis*, female, dorsal view, head withdrawn into body (after Telesh & Heerkloss, 2002).

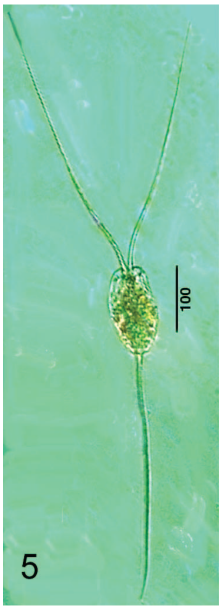
Plate 5.3.5


1


2


3


4

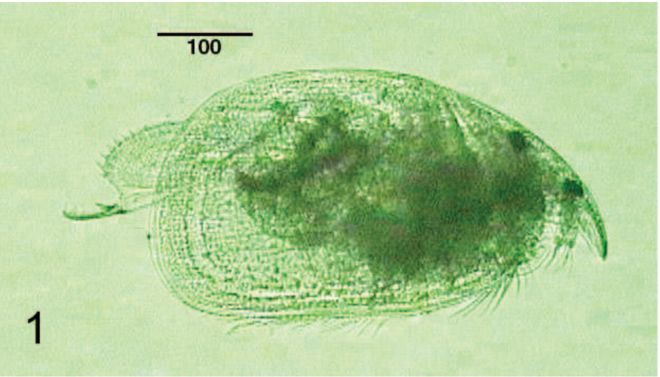


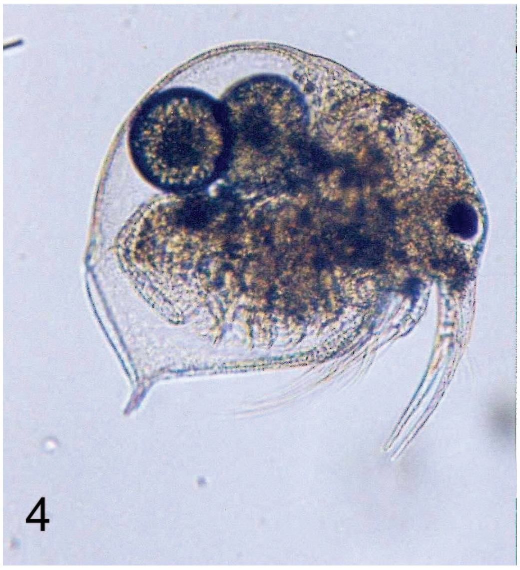
5

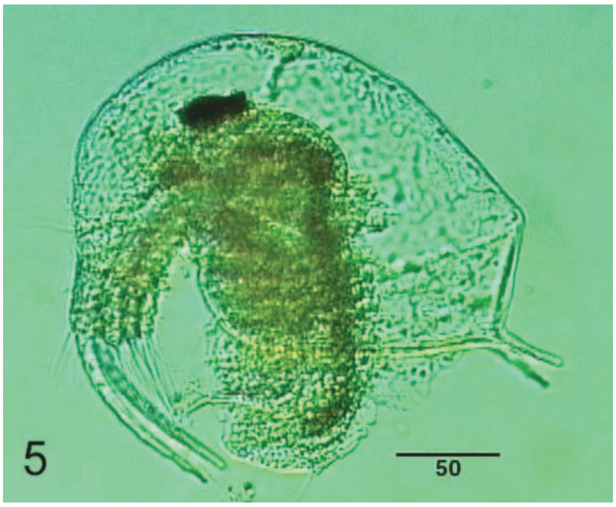
Plate 5.3.6

Cladocera. **1**, *Alona quadrangularis*, female, lateral view; **2**, Embryons of *Bosmina* sp., length ca. 180 µm; **3**, *Eubosmina maritima*, female with an embryo, lateral view, body length 250-620 µm (photo courtesy of H. Sandberg); **4**, *Eubosmina maritima*, female with eggs, lateral view (photo courtesy of H. Sandberg); **5**, *B. longirostris*, male, lateral view; **6**, *Bosmina longirostris curvirostris*, female with an embryo in the brood chamber, lateral view (after Telesh & Heerkloss, 2004).

Plate 5.3.6







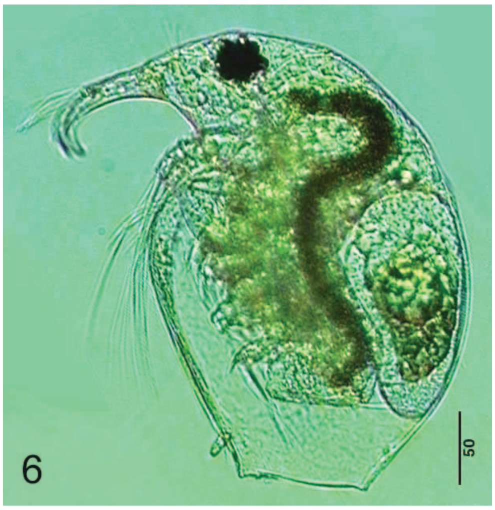
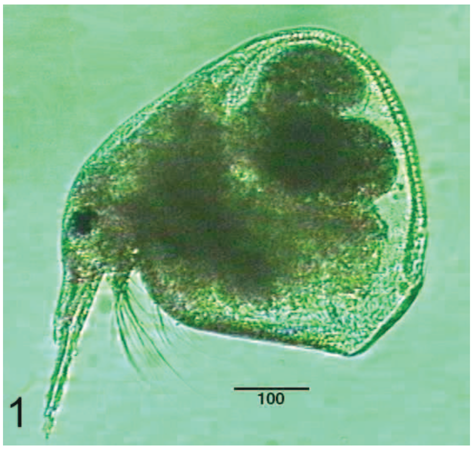
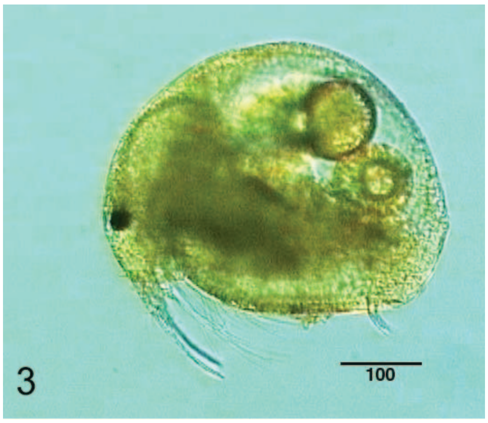


Plate 5.3.7

Cladocera. **1**, *Eubosmina coregoni gibbera*, female with embryos, lateral view; **2**, *Eubosmina coregoni thersites*, female with resting egg, lateral view; **3**, *Bosmina crassicornis*, female with eggs, lateral view; **4**, *Eubosmina longispina*, young female, lateral view; **5**, *E. longispina*, juvenile, lateral view; **6**, *E. longispina*, male, lateral view, body length 400-600 µm, photo courtesy of P. Snoeijs (**1-5** after Telesh & Heerkloss, 2004).

Plate 5.3.7





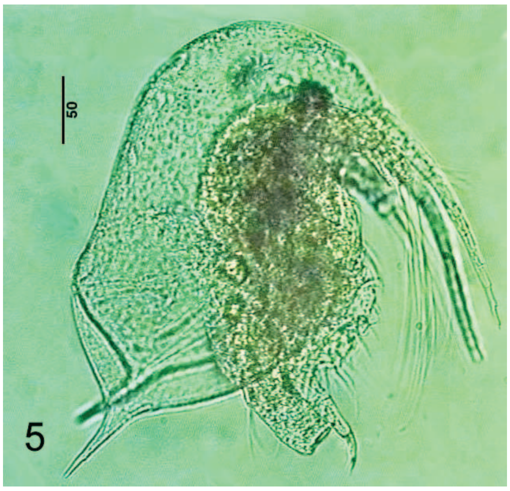
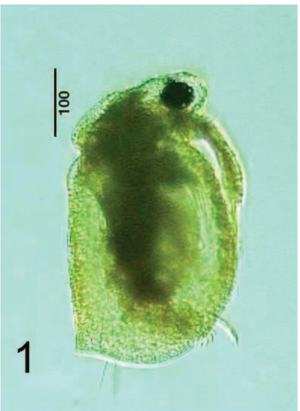


Plate 5.3.8

Cladocera. **1**, *Ceriodaphnia quadrangula*, female, lateral view; **2**, *Ceriodaphnia pulchella*, female with eggs, lateral view; **3**, *Chydorus sphaericus*, female with egg, lateral view with extended postabdomen; **4**, *Daphnia longispina*, female with embryos, lateral view; **5**, *Daphnia cristata,* female with egg, lateral view; **6**, **7**, *Daphnia cucullata*, females with eggs, lateral view, difference in helmet morphology is due to cyclomorphosis; **8**, *Daphnia cucullata procurva*, female, lateral view (after Telesh & Heerkloss, 2004).

Plate 5.3.8



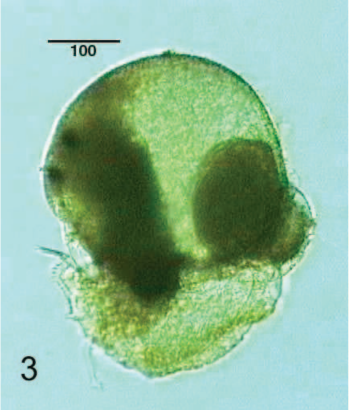
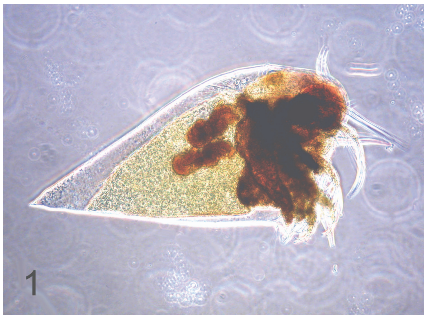
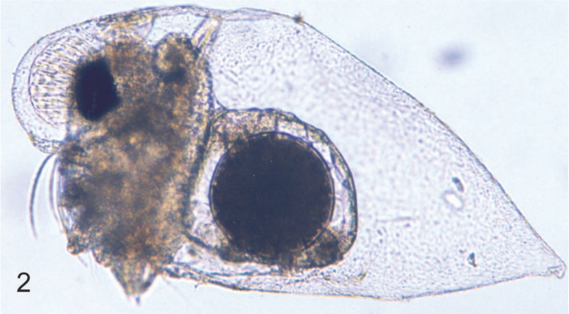


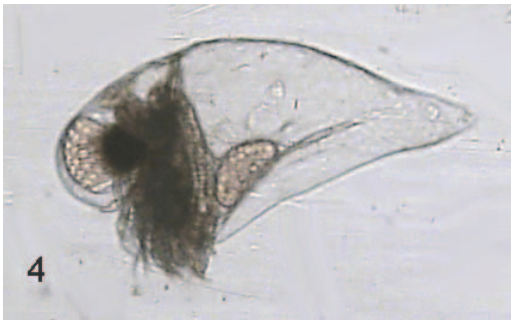
Plate 5.3.9

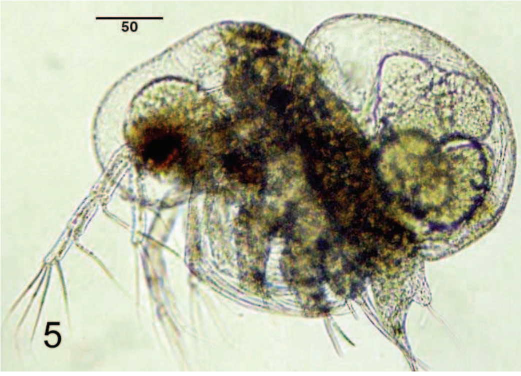
Cladocera. **1**, *Evadne nordmanni*, young female, lateral view (photo courtesy of P. Snoeijs); **2**, *E. nordmanni*, female with resting egg, lateral view, body length ca. 700 µm (photo H. Sandberg); **3**, *E. nordmanni*, female with embryos, lateral view; **4**, *E. nordmanni*, male, body length ca. 500 µm, lateral view (photo H. Sandberg); **5**, *Podon leuckartii*, female with eggs, lateral view; **6**, *Podon leuckartii*, female with resting egg, lateral view; **7**, *Leptodora kindtii*, female, ventral view; **8**, *L. kindtii*, female and an egg, lateral view (**3, 5-8** after Telesh & Heerkloss, 2004).

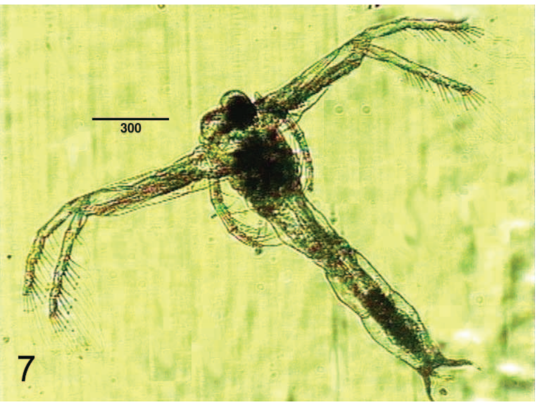
Plate 5.3.9











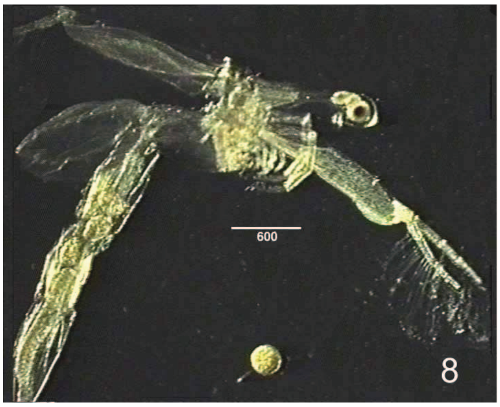
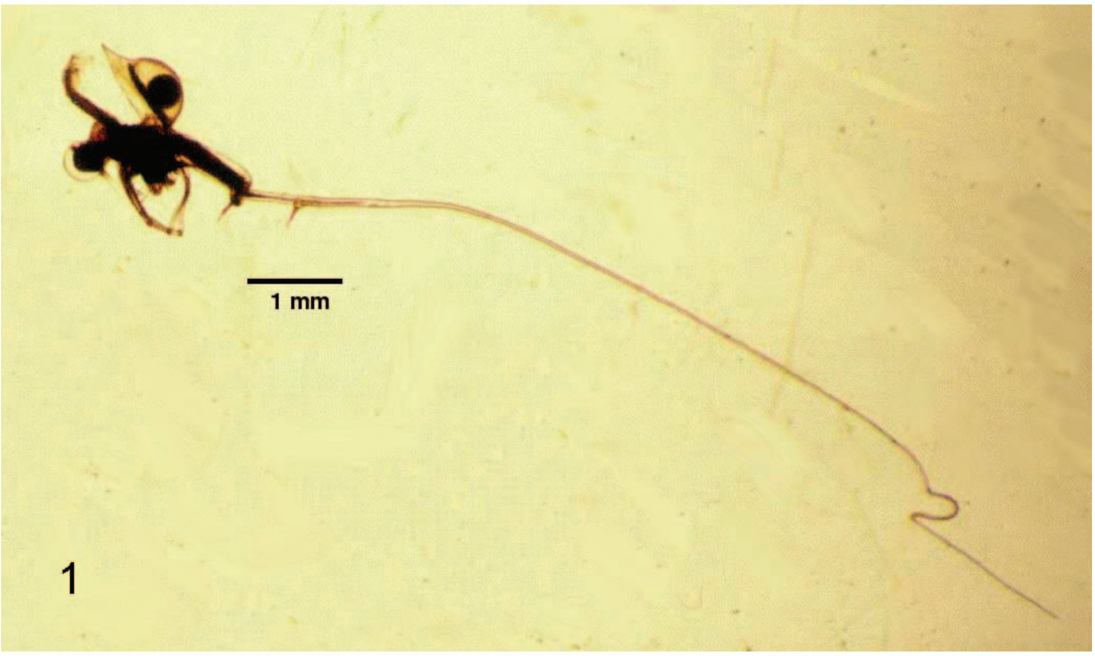
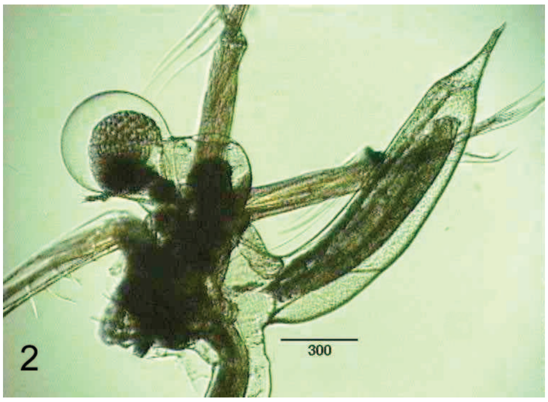


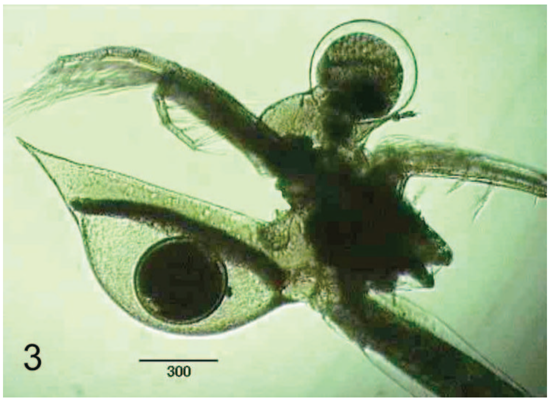
Plate 5.3.10

Cladocera. **1**, *Cercopagis pengoi*, general view of a female at stage II (with 2 claws) with resting egg, lateral view; **2**, *C. pengoi*, body of a female with embryos in brood chamber, lateral view; **3**, *C. pengoi*, body of a female with resting egg, lateral view; **4**, **5**, *Diaphanosoma brachyurum*, female, lateral view; **6**, *D. brachyurum*, male, dorso-lateral view (after Telesh & Heerkloss, 2004).

Plate 5.3.10


1


2


3


4


5

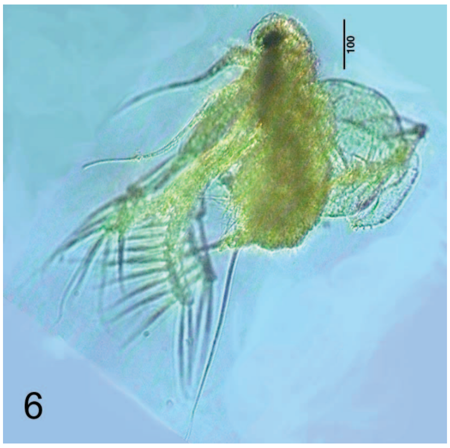
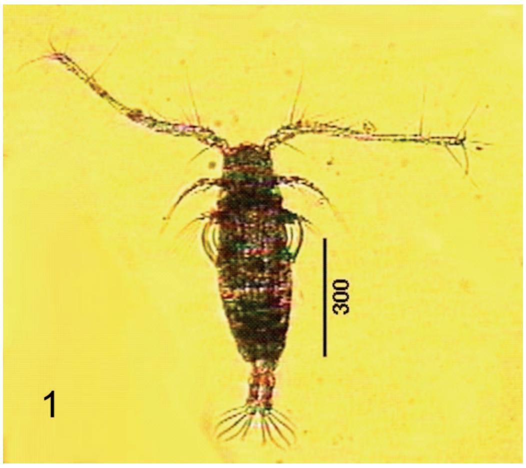

6

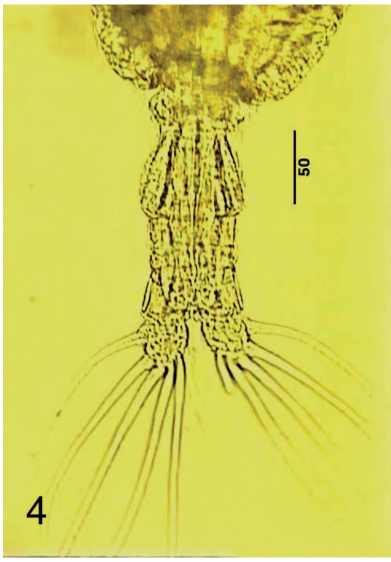
Plate 5.3.11

Copepoda. **1**, *Acartia tonsa*, female ventrally; **2**, *A. tonsa*, male ventrally; **3**, *A. tonsa*, female laterally, prosome* length ca. 620 µm, arrow shows P5; **4**, **5**, *A. tonsa*, male urosome; **6**, *A. tonsa*, P5 of female (after Telesh & Heerkloss, 2004; **3**, **5**, photos H. Sandberg).

* In calanoid copepods, prosome is considered as cephalothorax plus fifth thoracic segment (CPHT + TH5); in cyclopoid copepods prosome is equal to cephalothorax.

Plate 5.3.11





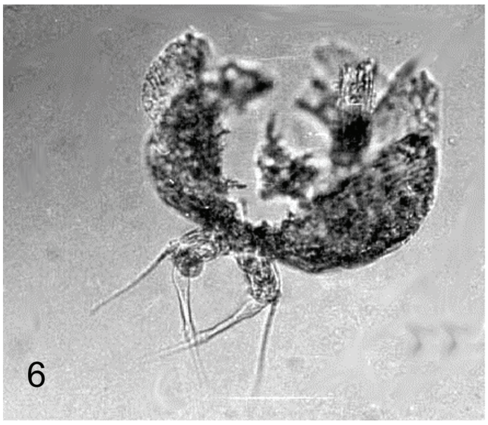


Plate 5.3.12

Copepoda. **1**, *Acartia tonsa*, abdomen and P5 of female, lateral view; **2**, *A. tonsa*, posterior part of male laterally, arrow shows P5; **3**, *Acartia longiremis,* copepodite C5, lateral view, prosome length ca. 520 µm; **4**, *A. longiremis,* copepodite C3, lateral view, prosome length ca. 400 µm; **5**, *A. longiremis,* copepodite C4, ventral view, prosome length ca. 460 µm; **6**, nauplius of *Acartia* sp., length ca. 180 µm (**1**, **2**, photos H. Sandberg; **3-6**, photo courtesy of P. Snoeijs).

Plate 5.3.12

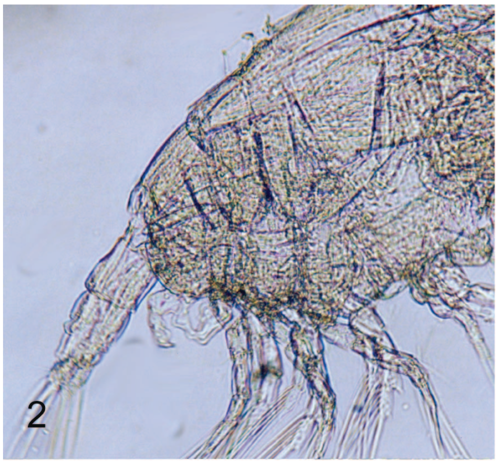


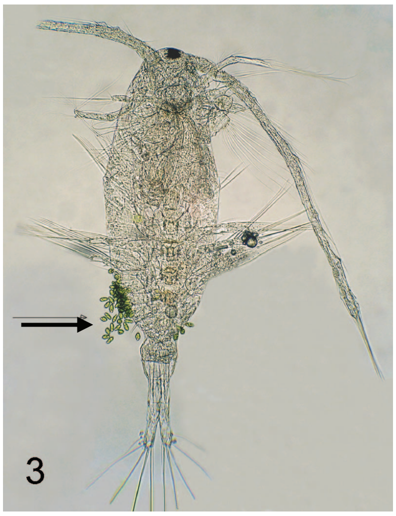
Plate 5.3.13

Copepoda. **1**, *Acartia longiremis,* female, lateral view, prosome length ca. 650 µm; **2**, *A. longiremis,* copepodite C5, lateral view, prosome length ca. 520 µm, arrow shows characteristically long setae on the antennae; **3**, *A. longiremis,* female with epibionts (arrow), ventral view; **4**, *A. longiremis,* copepodite C5, lateral view; **5**, *A. longiremis,* copepodite C4, ventral view, prosome length ca. 460 µm; **6**, *A. longiremis,* copepodite C3, ventral view, prosome length ca. 400 µm (photo courtesy of P. Snoeijs).

Plate 5.3.13


1


2


3


4


5


6

Plate 5.3.14

Copepoda. 1, *Acartia longiremis,* female, ventral view, prosome length ca. 650 µm; **2**, *A. longiremis,* two females, arrow shows a characteristic spine; **3**, *A. longiremis,* urosome of female; **4**, *A. longiremis,* female, short arrow shows a characteristic spine, long arrow shows P5; **5**, *A. longiremis,* male, ventral view, prosome length ca. 600 µm, arrow shows a characteristic spine; **6**, *Acartia* sp., nauplii, body length ca. 200 µm (photos H. Sandberg).

Plate 5.3.14

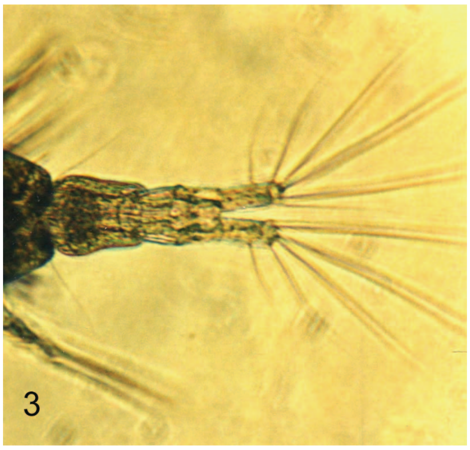
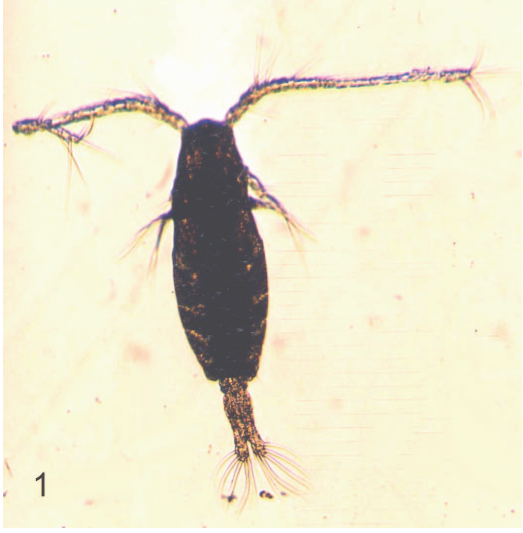


Plate 5.3.15

Copepoda. 1, *Acartia bifilosa*, male, ventral view, total length ca. 1000 µm, prosome length 775.8 ± 10.5 µm (Postel et al., 2007); **2**, *A. bifilosa*, female P5, prosome length of a female 785.5 ± 11.9 µm; **3**, *A. bifilosa*, male, ventro-lateral view; **4**, *Acartia discaudata*, female ventrally, prosome length 759 ± 14 µm (Conover, 1959); **5**, *A. discaudata*, female, lateral view; **6**, *A. discaudata*, male, ventral view, total length ca. 900 µm (photos H. Sandberg).

Plate 5.3.15


1


2


3


4

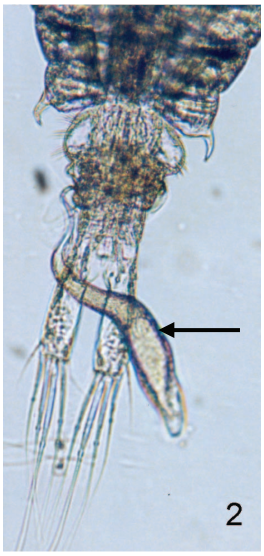

5


6

Plate 5.3.16

Copepoda. 1, *Centropages hamatus*, male, dorsal view, total length ca. 1400 µm, CPHT length 802.8 ± 8.6 µm (Postel et al., 2007); **2**, *C. hamatus*, abdomen of female, with spermatophore (arrow); **3**, *C. hamatus*, abdomen of male, P5 seen at left side (arrow); **4**, *C. hamatus*, copepodite C4, lateral view, length of prosome 655.8 ± 12.1 µm (Postel et al., 2007); **5**, **6**, *C. hamatus*, copepodite C2, ventral view, length of prosome 478.4 ± 16.4 µm (Postel et al., 2007) (**1-3**, photos H. Sandberg; **4-6**, photo courtesy of P. Snoeijs).

Plate 5.3.16



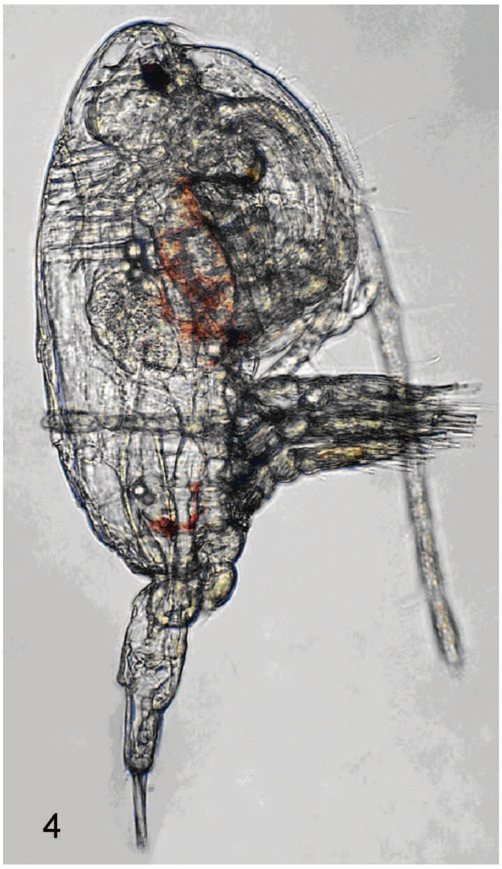
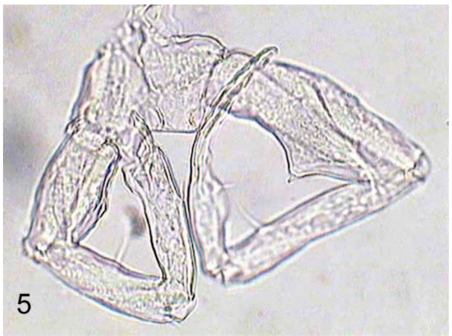
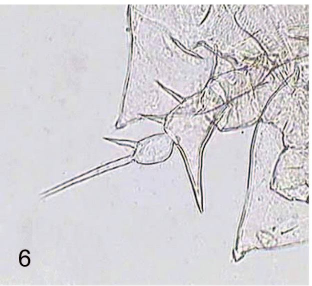


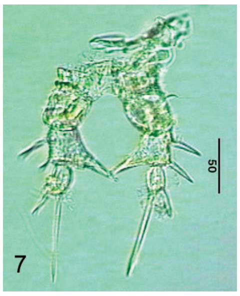
Plate 5.3.17

Copepoda. **1**, *Eurytemora affinis*, female with egg sack, ventral view, prosome length ca. 650 µm; **2**, *E. affinis*, male, lateral view; **3**, *E. affinis*, nauplius N6 ventrally, body length 260 µm; **4**, *E. affinis*, male, articulation of the antenna; **5**, *E. affinis*, P5 of male; **6**, **7**, *E. affinis*, P5 of female; **8**, *E. affinis*, posterior end of female, with eggs; **9**, *E. affinis*, female with few loose eggs; **10**, *E. affinis*, male, lateral view, arrow shows the articulated antenna (after Telesh & Heerkloss, 2004; **1, 3, 4, 9**, photos H. Sandberg).

Plate 5.3.17







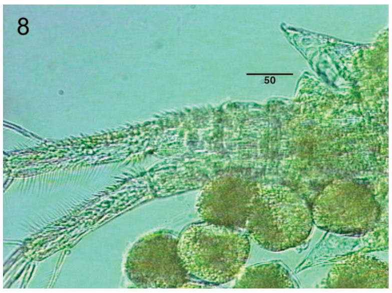


Plate 5.3.18

Copepoda. 1, *Eurytemora affinis*, male, lateral view, prosome length ca. 600 µm, arrow shows articulation of the antenna; **2**, *Limnocalanus macrurus*, male, dorso-lateral view, prosome length 1.7-1.8 mm (Hernroth, 1985), **3**, *L. macrurus*, female, lateral view, total length 2.4 – 2.9 mm, prosome length 1.7-1.9 mm (Czaika, 1982; Balcer et al., 1984; Hernroth, 1985) (photos H. Sandberg).

Plate 5.3.18

Plate 5.3.19

Copepoda. 1, 2, *Paracalanus parvus*, female, lateral, body length ca. 1000 µm, arrow shows P5; **3**, *P. parvus*, male, ventral view, prosome length 789.8 ± 10.4 µm (Postel et al., 2007); **4**, *P. parvus*, male, lateral view, arrow shows P5; **5**, *Pseudocalanus elongatus*, female, dorsal view, prosome length 887.0 ± 9.5 µm (Postel et al., 2007); **6**, *P. elongatus*, copepodite C3, lateral view, prosome length 573.5 ± 41.9 µm (Postel et al., 2007) (photos H. Sandberg).

Plate 5.3.19

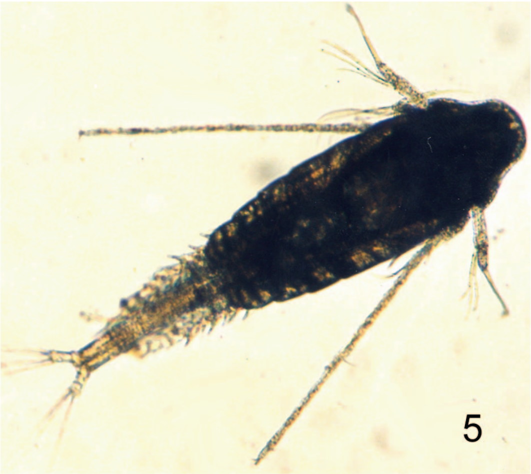
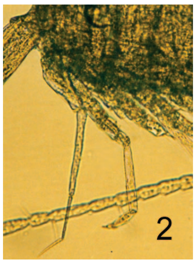


Plate 5.3.20

Copepoda. 1, *Pseudocalanus elongatus*, female, abdomen, lateral view, vertical arrow shows genital segment, horizontal arrow shows spermatophores; **2**, *P. elongatus*, P5 of male, lateral view; **3**, *P. elongatus*, copepodite C4, lateral view, length 716.9 ± 24.4 µm (Postel et al., 2007), red inclusions – lipids stocked for diapausing; **4**, *P. elongatus*, nauplius ventrally, length 306.9 ± 14.0 µm (Postel et al., 2007); **5**, *P. elongatus*, nauplii at different stages in the sample (**1, 2, 4, 5**, photos H. Sandberg; **3**, photo courtesy of P. Snoeijs).

Plate 5.3.20



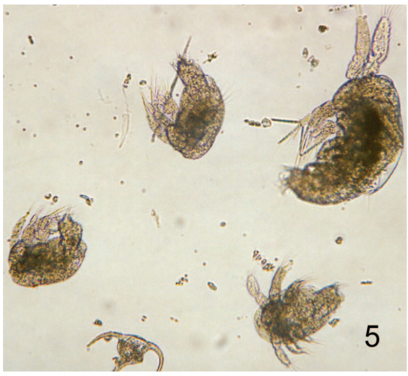


Plate 5.3.21

Copepoda. 1, *Temora longicornis*, copepodite C3, lateral view, length 425.4 ± 9.6 µm (Postel et al., 2007); **2, 3**, *T. longicornis*, female, lateral view, prosome length 709.3 ± 6.7 µm (Postel et al., 2007); **4**, *T. longicornis*, male, lateral view, prosome length 690.8 ± 6.0 µm (Postel et al., 2007) (photo courtesy of P. Snoeijs).

Plate 5.3.21

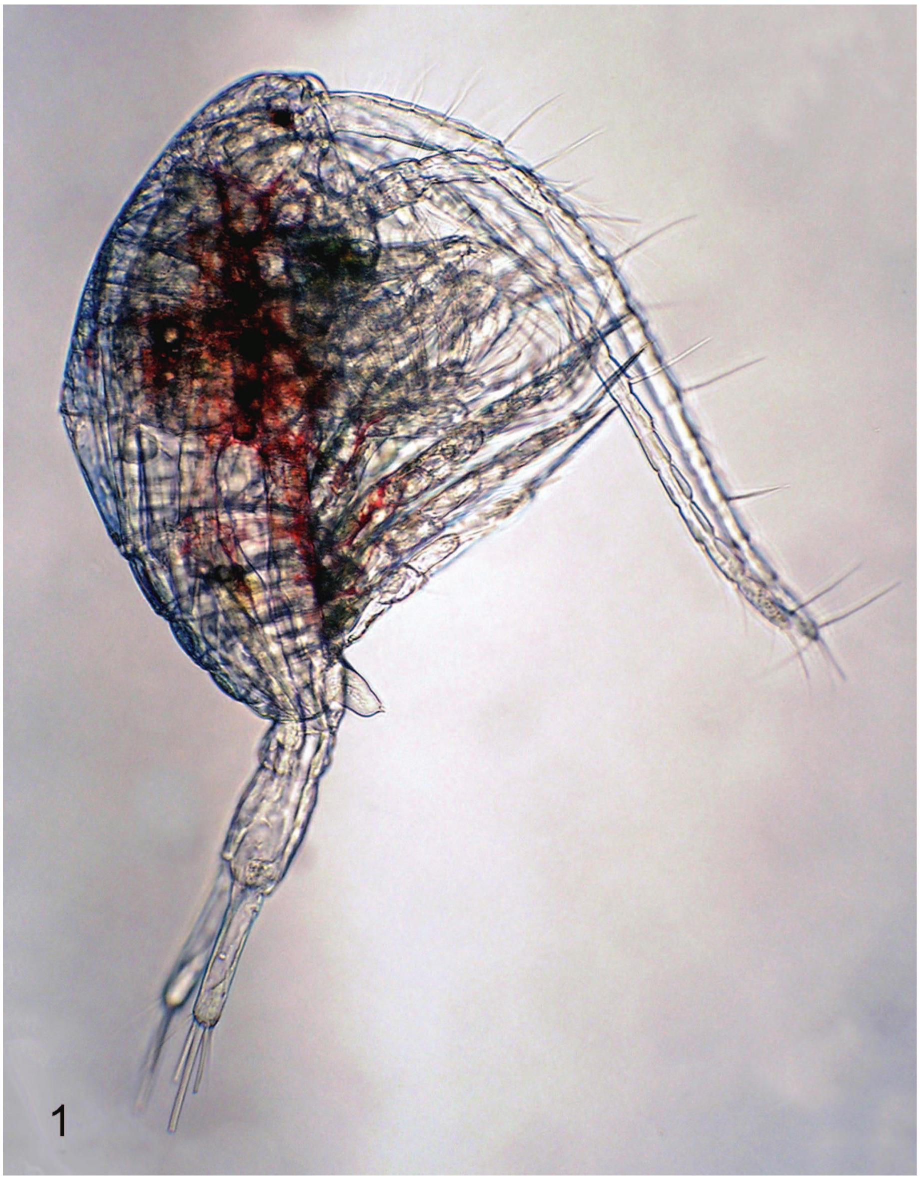
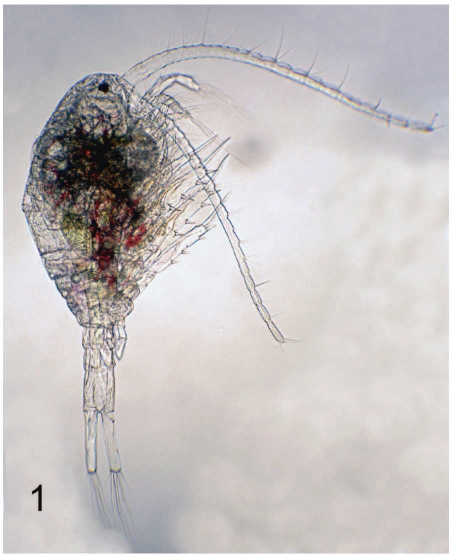
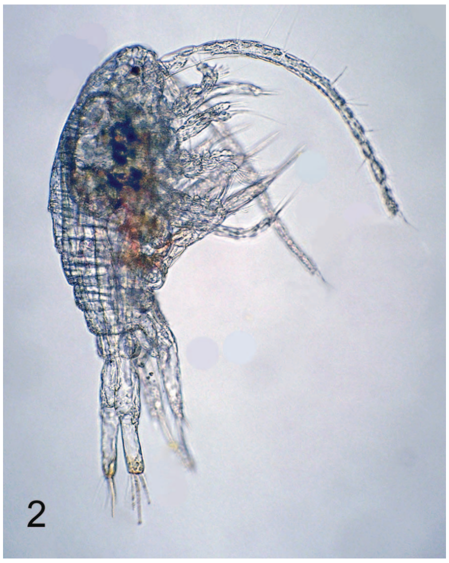


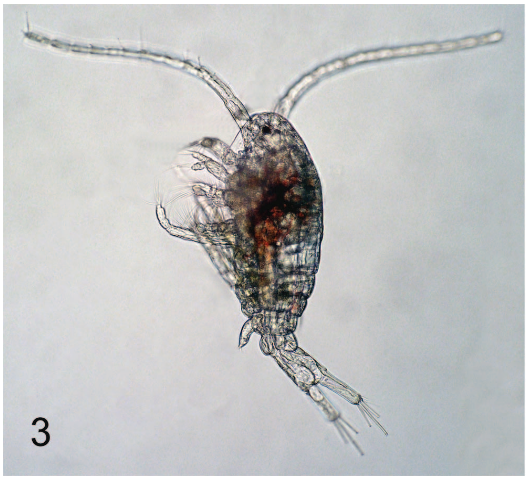
Plate 5.3.22

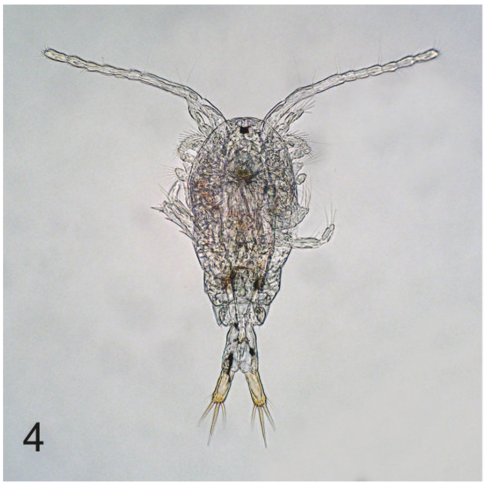
Copepoda. 1-6, *Temora longicornis*, copepodites at different stages: **1**, C4, prosome length 575.4 ± 8.0 µm (Postel et al., 2007); **2**, C3; **3-6**, C1 and C2 (photo courtesy of P. Snoeijs).

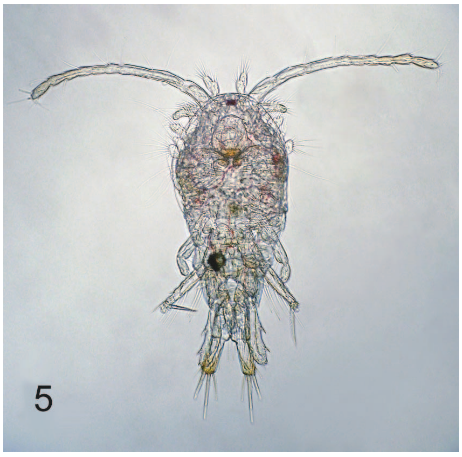
Plate 5.3.22


1


2


3


4


5


6

Plate 5.3.23

Copepoda. 1-3, *Cyclops vicinus*, female; **4**, *C. vicinus*, copepodite C4, CPHT length 550.4 ± 68.1 µm (Postel et al., 2007) (**1, 2, 4**, photos H. Sandberg; **3**, after Telesh & Heerkloss, 2004).

Plate 5.3.23


1


2

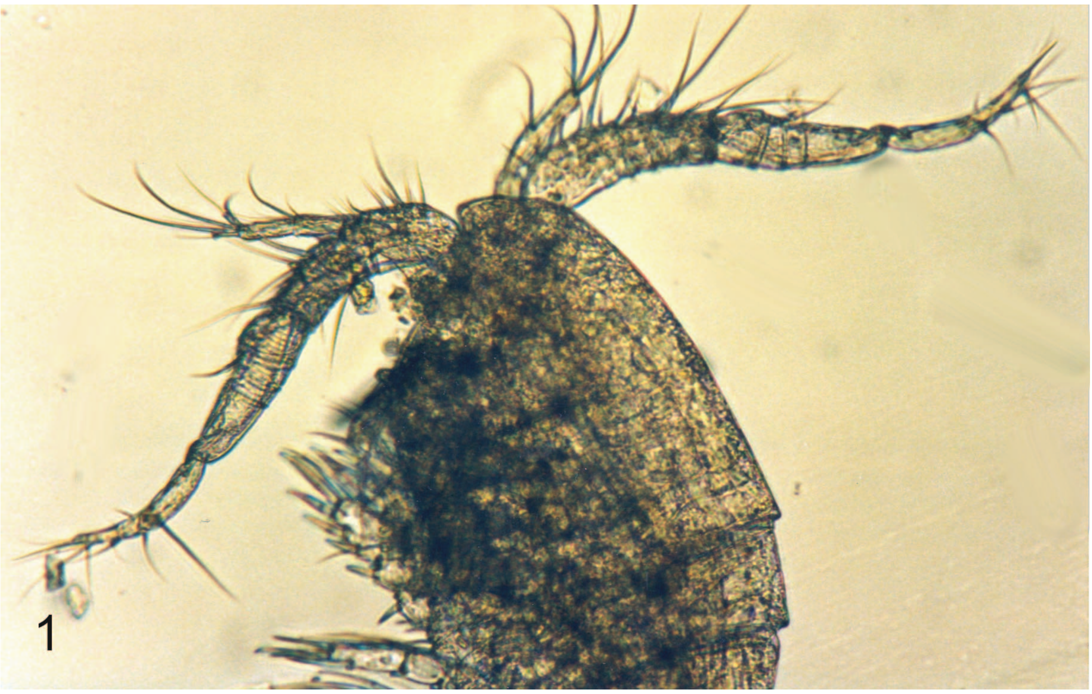
3


4

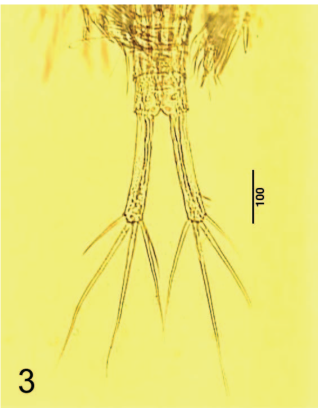
Plate 5.3.24

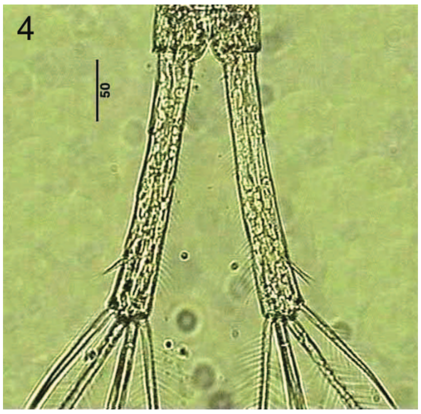
Copepoda. 1, *Cyclops vicinus*, head of a female, dorso-lateral view; **2**, *C. vicinus*, female A1; **3, 4**, *C. vicinus*, FU of female; **5**, *C. vicinus*, urosome of male; 6, *C. vicinus*, genital somite of male (**1,** photo H. Sandberg; **2-6**, after Telesh & Heerkloss, 2004).

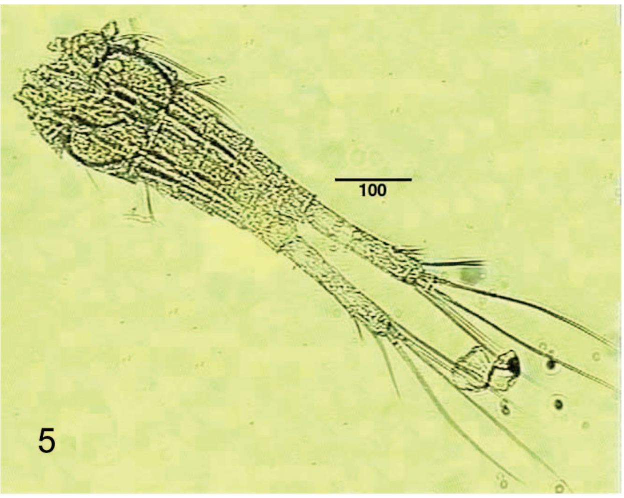
Plate 5.3.24


1


2


3


4


5

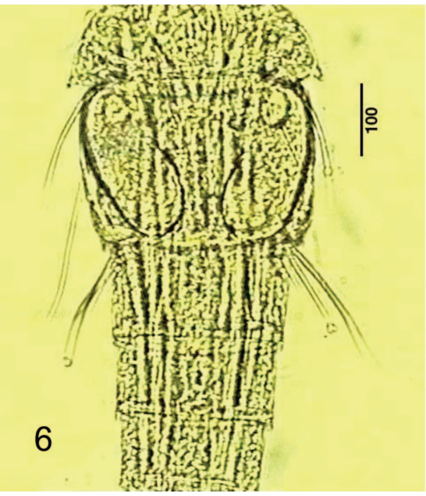
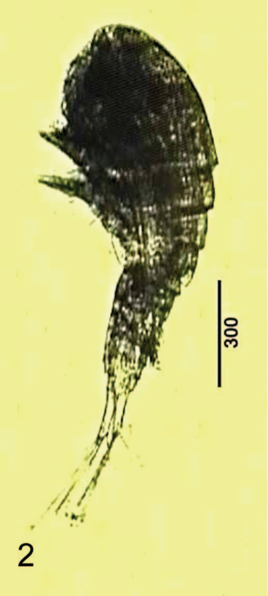
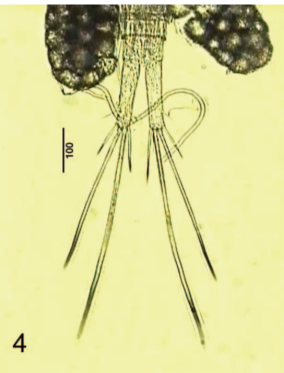

6

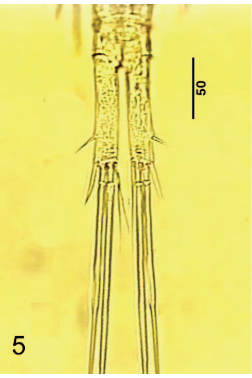
Plate 5.3.25

Copepoda. 1, *Eucyclops serrulatus*, female dorsally; **2**, *E. serrulatus*, female laterally; **3**, *E. serrulatus*, male ventrally; **4**, *E. serrulatus*, female FU and egg-sacs; **5**, *E. serrulatus*, male furca; **6-8**, *E. serrulatus*, male A1; **9**, P5 of *Eucyclops* sp. (after Telesh & Heerkloss, 2004).

Plate 5.3.25







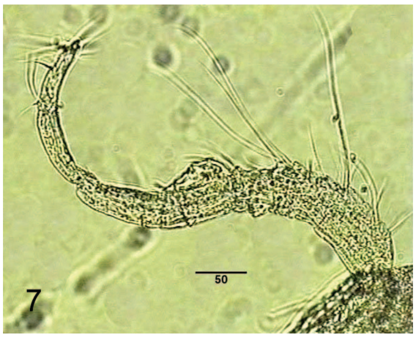
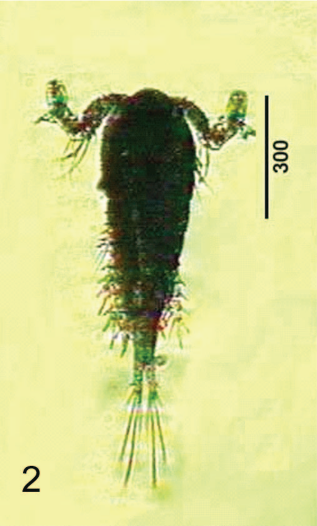


Plate 5.3.26

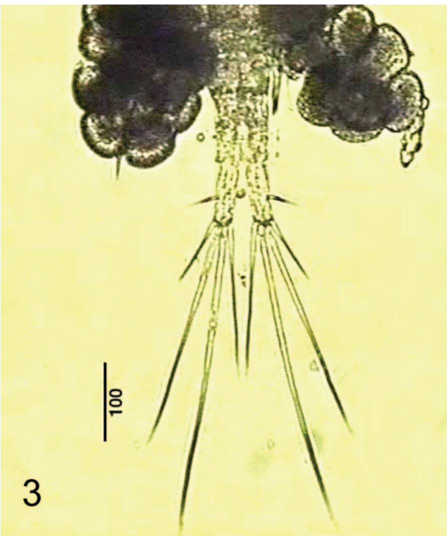
Copepoda. 1, *Mesocyclops leuckarti*, female dorsally; **2**, *M. leuckarti*, male; **3**, *M. leuckarti*, female UR, egg-sacs and FU; **4**, *Thermocyclops oithonoides*, female dorsally; **5**, *T. oithonoides*, female UR and eggs; **6**, *T. oithonoides*, male laterally; 7, *T. oithonoides*, male CPH and A1 (after Telesh & Heerkloss, 2004).

Plate 5.3.26

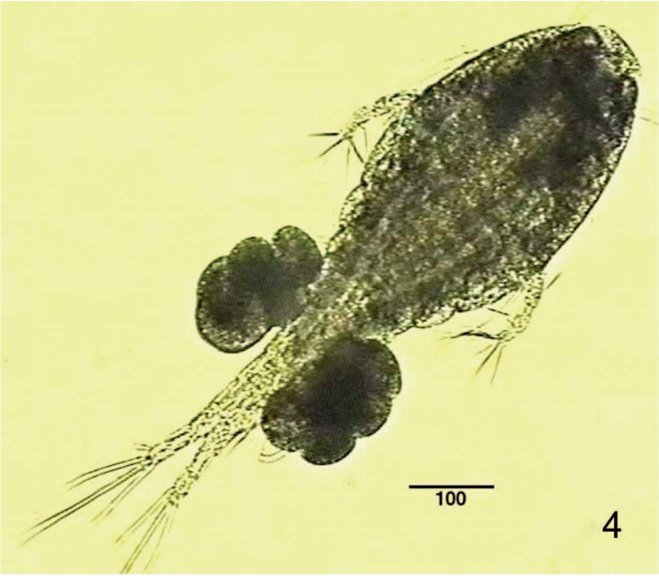
1



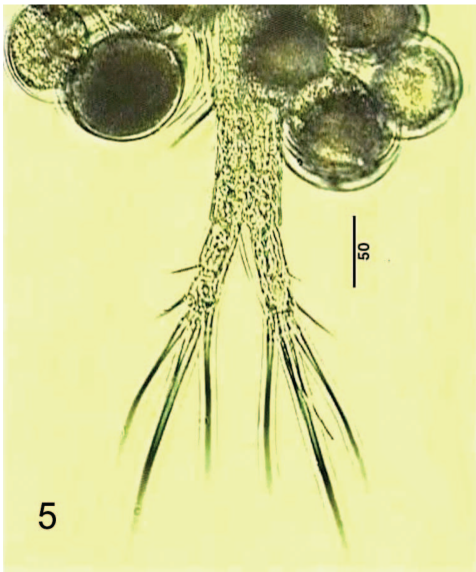
2



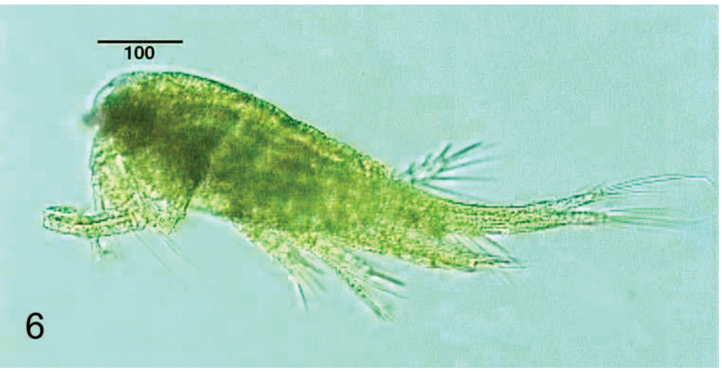
3



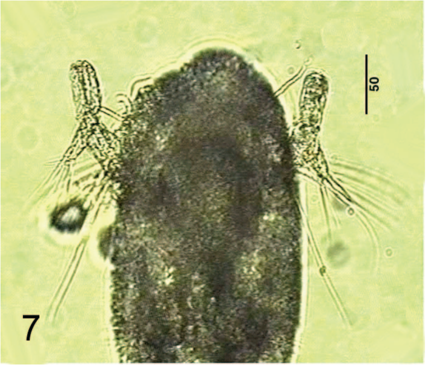
4



5



6

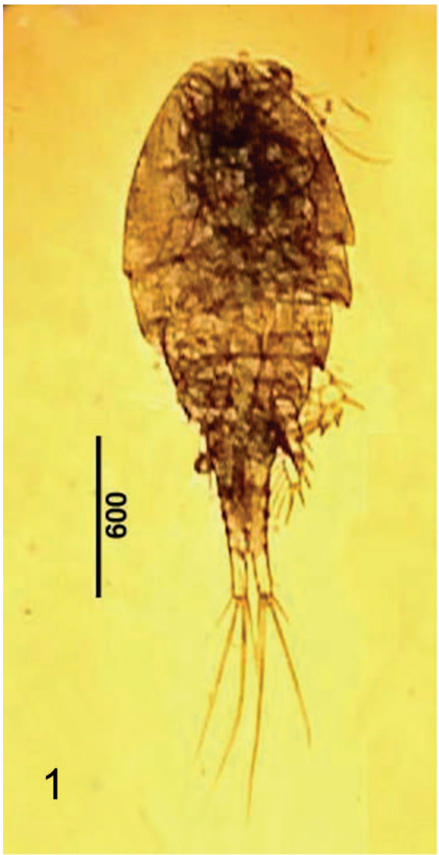


7

Plate 5.3.27

Copepoda. 1, *Megacyclops viridis*, female ventrally; **2**, *M. viridis*, female FU; **3**, *M. viridis*, female CPHT with A1; **4**, *M. viridis*, copepodite C5 ventrally (after Telesh & Heerkloss, 2004).

Plate 5.3.27



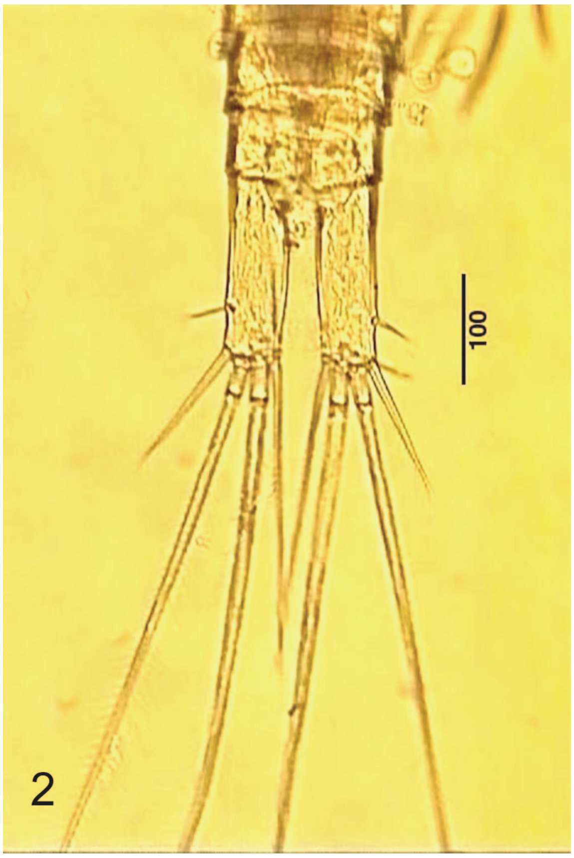


Plate 5.3.28

Copepoda. 1, 2, *Oithona similis*, female ventrally, total length ca. 800 mm, CPHT length 432.3 ± 10.0 µm (Postel et al., 2007); **3**, *O. similis*, young copepodite, CPHT length 293.8 ± 26.6 µm (Postel et al., 2007); **4**, *O. similis*, male ventrally, total length ca. 600 µm; **5**, *O. similis*, male dorsally; **6**, *O. similis*, nauplius dorsally, length 235.4 ± 1.4 µm (Postel et al., 2007); **7**, unidentified cyclopoid copepod; **8**, Harpacticoid copepod, total length ca. 800 µm, lateral view (photos H. Sandberg).

Plate 5.3.28


1

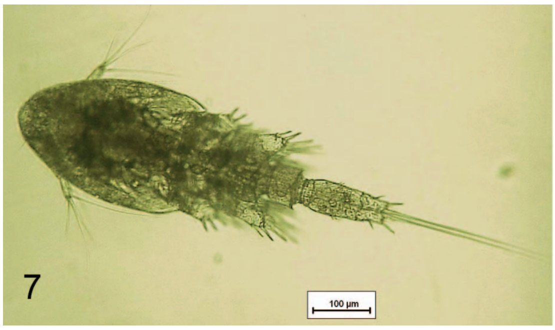

2


3


4


5


6


7


8

Plate 5.3.29

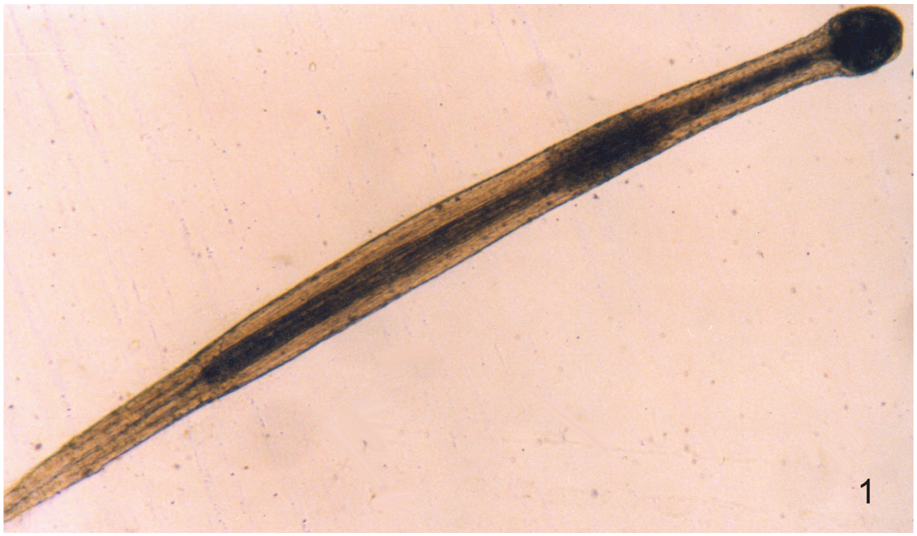
Copelata. 1, *Fritillaria borealis*, body length 758.5 ± 59.1 µm (Postel et al., 2007); **2**, **3**, *Oikopleura dioica*, adult with fertile gonad, total length ca. 1200 µm, body length ca. 700 µm; **4**, *O. dioica* in the zooplankton sample (photos H. Sandberg).

Plate 5.3.29

Plate 5.3.30

Chaetognatha. 1, *Parasagitta elegans*, general view, total length measured from the tip of the head to the end of the tail, excluding the tail fin, ca. 17 mm (possible range 2-22 mm, after Maciejewska & Margoñski, 2001); **2, 3,** *P. elegans*, head, width ca. 750 µm; **4**, *Parasagitta setosa*, forepart of adult specimen (photos H. Sandberg).

Plate 5.3.30



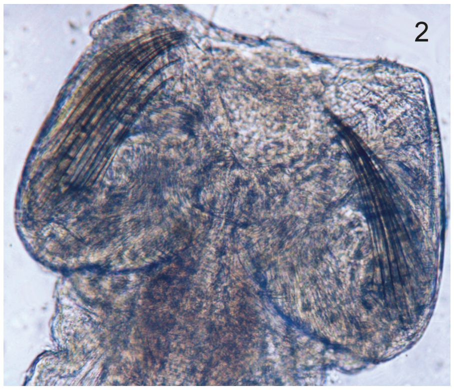
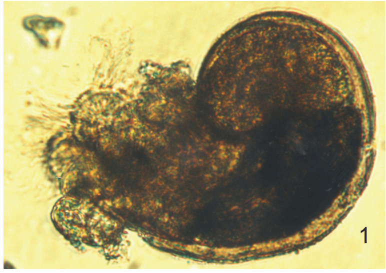
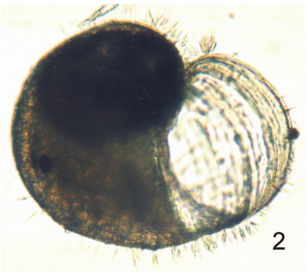


Plate 5.3.31

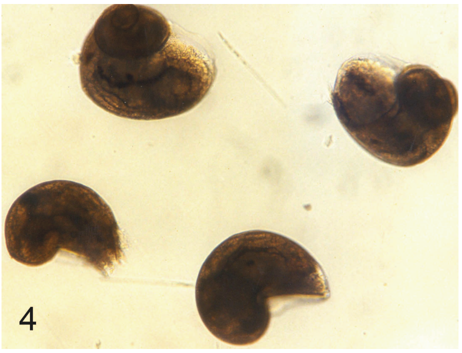
Mollusca, meroplanktonic larvae. **1,** Veliger larvae of Gastropoda, width ca. 220 µm; **2-4**, different larval stages of Gastropoda; **5**, young larva of a bivalve mollusc (right) and nauplius of a copepod crustacean (left); **6-9**, different larval stages of Bivalvia (**6, 7**, larvae of *Dreissena polymorpha*) (**1-4, 8, 9**, photos H. Sandberg; **5**, photo courtesy of P. Snoeijs; **6, 7**, after Telesh & Heerkloss, 2004).

Plate 5.3.31


1


2


3


4


5

6

7


8

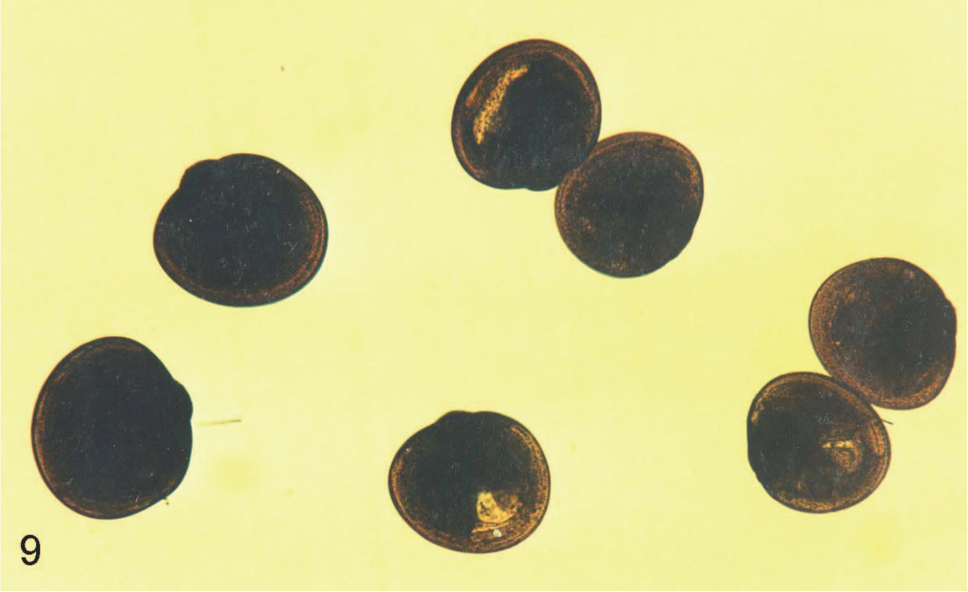

9

Plate 5.3.32

Crustacea, Cirripedia, larvae. 1-3, Nauplii of *Balanus improvisus*; **4-6**, Cypris stages of *Balanus* sp., lateral view, length ca. 650 µm (**1, 3-6**, photos H. Sandberg; **2**, after Telesh & Heerkloss, 2004).

Plate 5.3.32

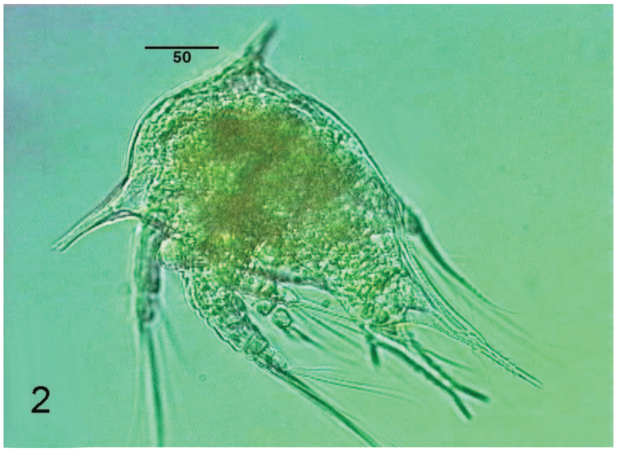


Plate 5.3.33

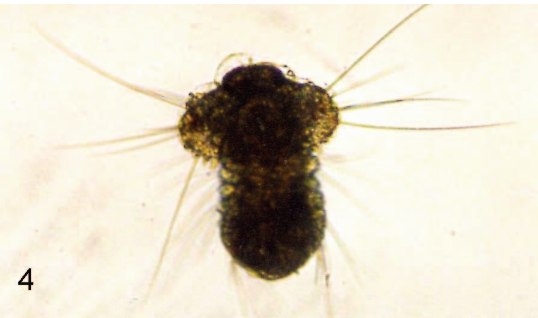
Polychaeta, larvae at different developmental stages. 1, **2**, Trochophore, length ca. 200 µm; **3-7**, nectochaete of different species (**5**, **6**, *Marenzelleria viridis*, after Telesh & Heerkloss, 2004); **8, 9**, larvae of unidentified polychaete species (photos H. Sandberg).

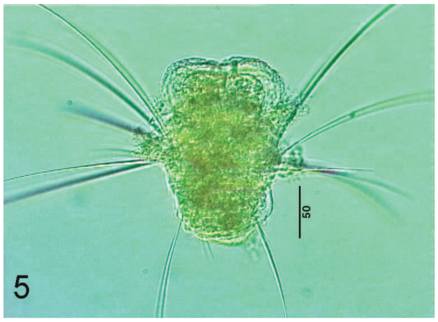
Plate 5.5.33


1

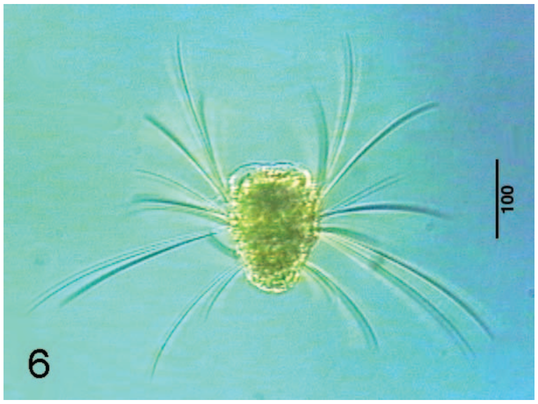

2


3


4

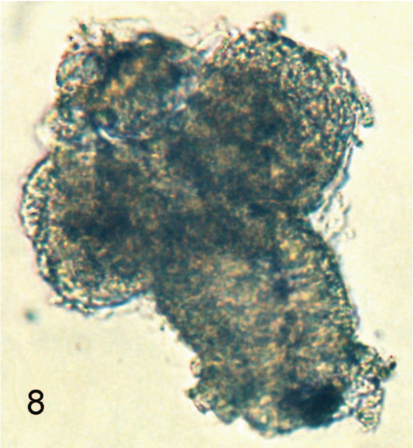


5



6


7


8


9

Plate 5.3.34

Polychaeta. 1, *Harmothoe* sp.**,** young specimen**,** length ca. 800 µm; **2**, *Pygospio elegans,* larvae, length 638.3 ± 55.7 µm (Postel et al., 2007). **Turbellaria**. **3**, *Alaurina composita*, adult specimen, length ca. 2.5 mm. The species is among the few holoplanktonic turbellarians of the Baltic Sea; it is forming chains of individuals (zooids) and thus reproducing asexually by transverse division (fission); predators on copepods and cladocerans; one individual may eat 4 copepods per day (Larink & Westheide, 2006) (photos H. Sandberg).

Plate 5.3.34

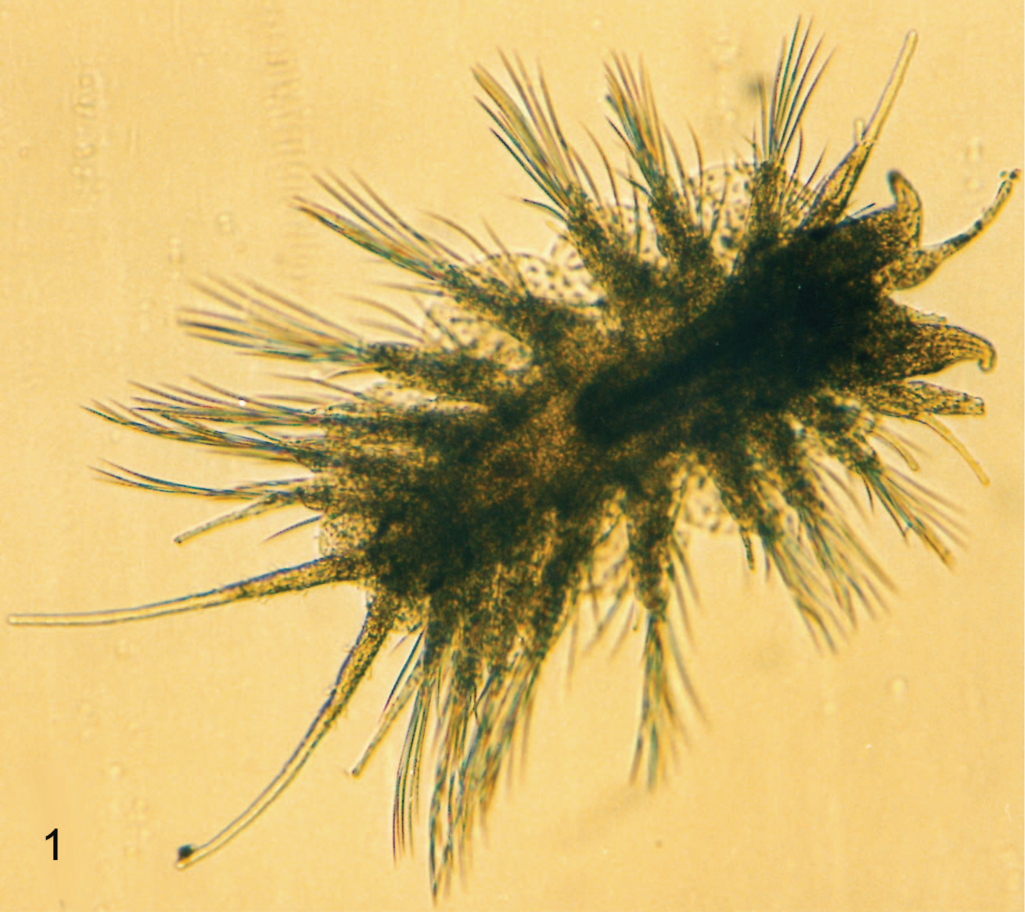
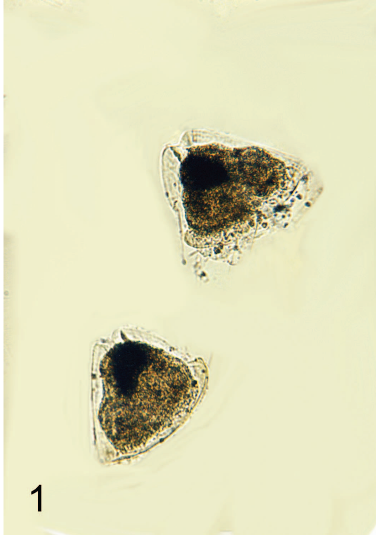


Plate 5.3.35

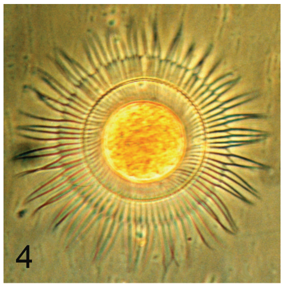
1, 2, Bryozoa, Cyphonautes larvae, width ca. 700 µm, has a long-lasting pelagic phase (4-8 weeks) and can be regularly found in plankton; **3**, **Echinodermata,** Ophiopluteus larvae of Ophiuroida, length ca. 400 µm. **4, 5**, **Protista**, unidentified species of Helyozoa, diameter with axopodia ca. 80 µm. **6, 7**, Fish egg of undetermined species, dorsal view, diameter ca. 1 mm (photos H. Sandberg).

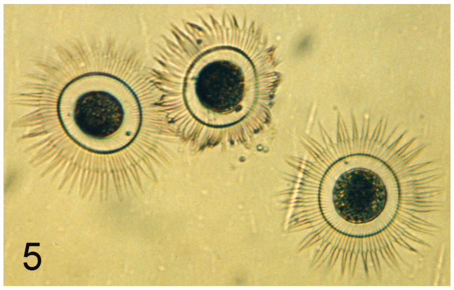
Plate 5.3.35


1


2


3


4


5


6


7

Plate 5.3.36

Ctenophora. 1, 2, *Mnemiopsis leidyi*, adult, average body length 4-6 cm (**1**, in aquarium; **2**, in the sea; photos L. Postel).

Plate 5.3.36

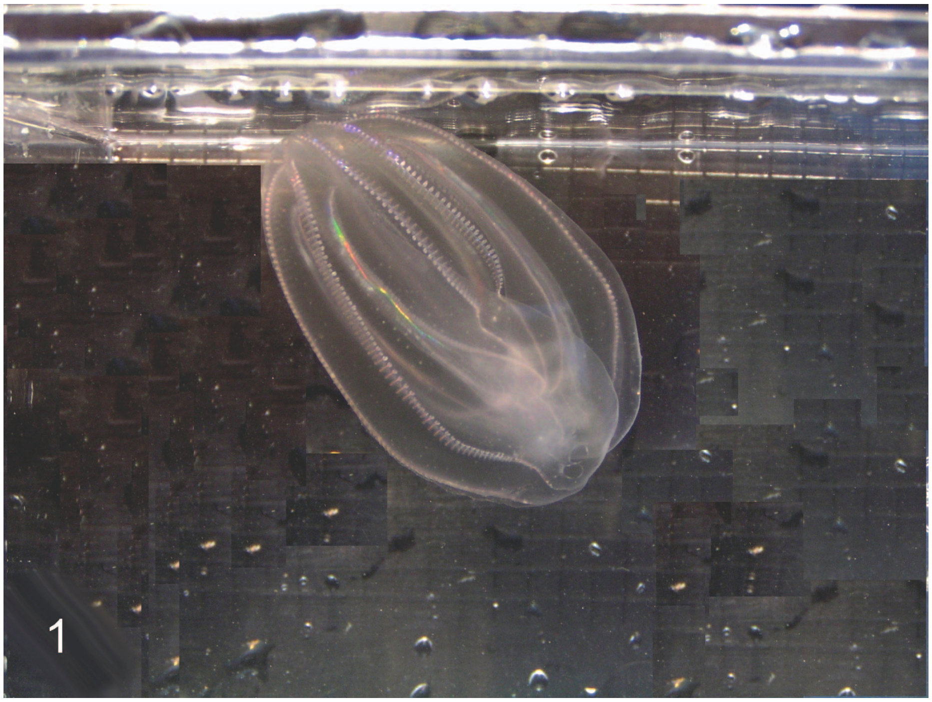
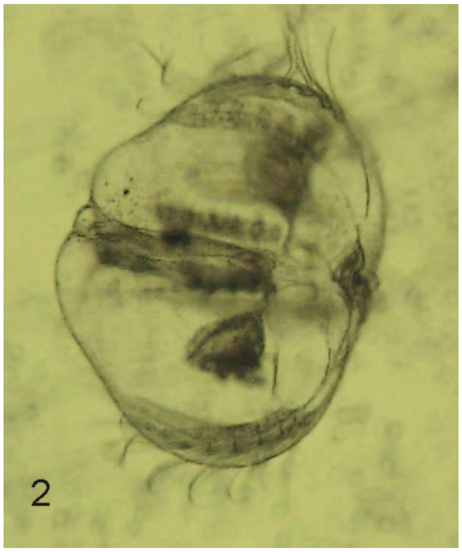
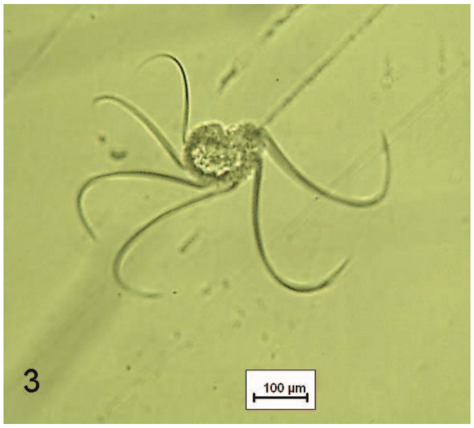


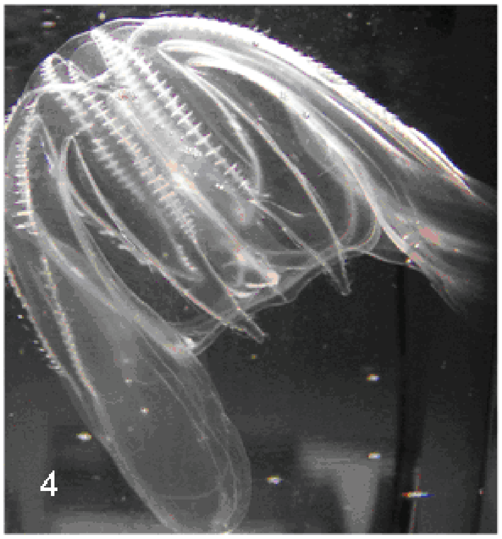
Plate 5.3.37

Ctenophora. 1, *Mnemiopsis leidyi*, juvenile at cydippe stage, body length 1284 µm; **2,** *M. leidyi*, juvenile at cydippe stage, body length 1184 µm; **3**, *M. leidyi*, juvenile or a fragment of ctenophore body developing into the adult specimen by regeneration; **4**, *M. leidyi*, juvenile, length 2,5 cm; **5**, *M. leidyi*, adult, dorsal view (photos L. Postel).

Plate 5.3.37







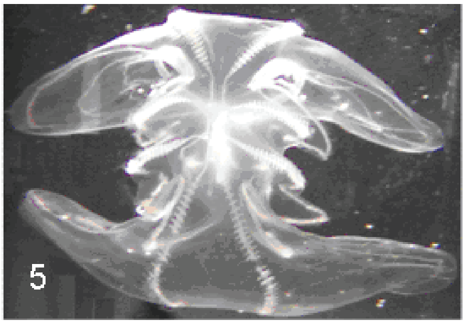


Plate 5.3.38

Cnidaria, Hydrozoa. 1, *Euphysa aurata*, body length 1186 µm; **2**, *Obelia geniculata*, free-swimming mature hydromedusae (photos L. Postel).

Plate 5.3.38

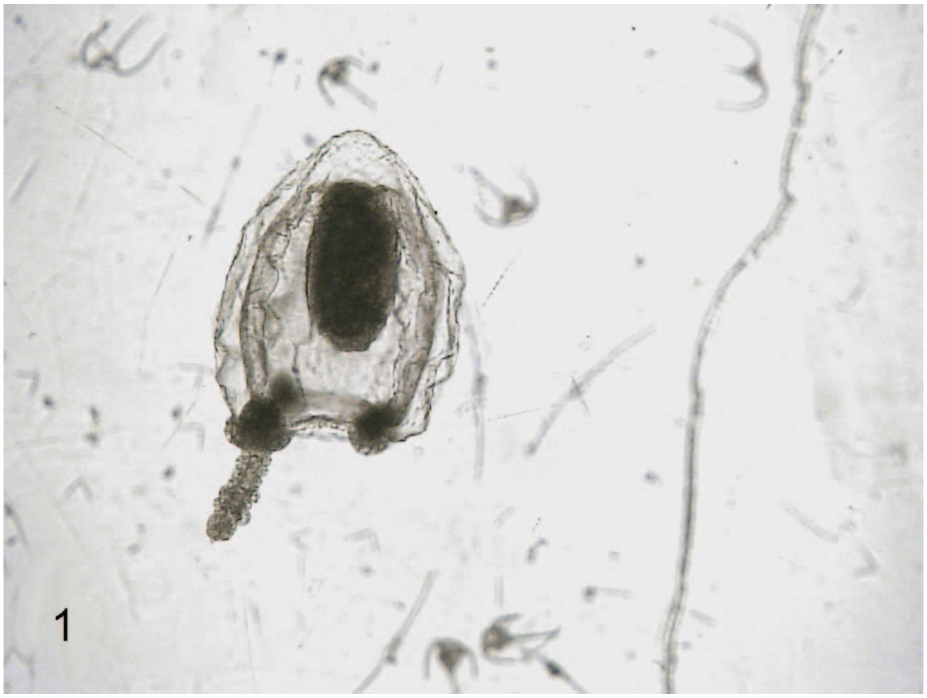


Plate 5.3.39

Cnidaria, Hydrozoa. 1-3, Planktonic polyps of hydromedusae (photos L. Postel).

Plate 5.3.39

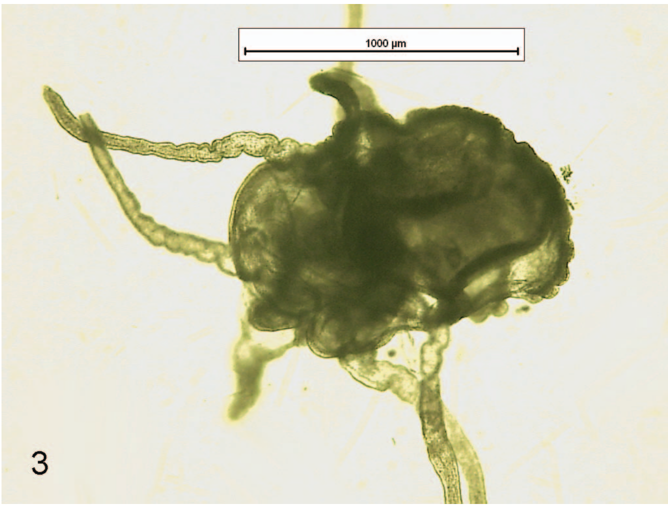
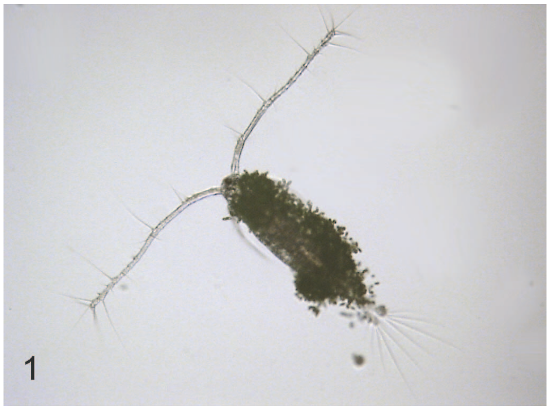
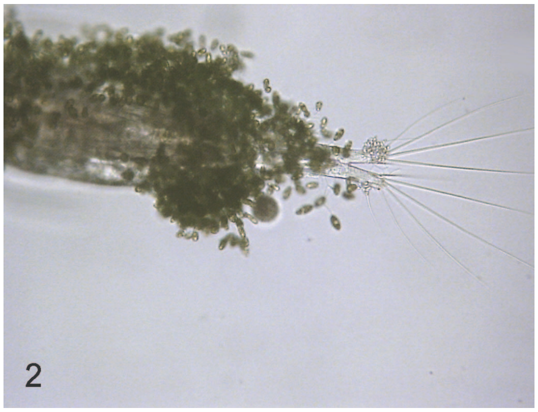


Plate 5.3.40

Epibionts on planktonic crustaceans. 1-6, Epibionts on *Acartia* spp., probably *Colacium vesiculosum* Ehrenberg (Euglenophyceae) (after Moehlenberg & Kaas, 1990), photos L. Postel.

Plate 5.3.40





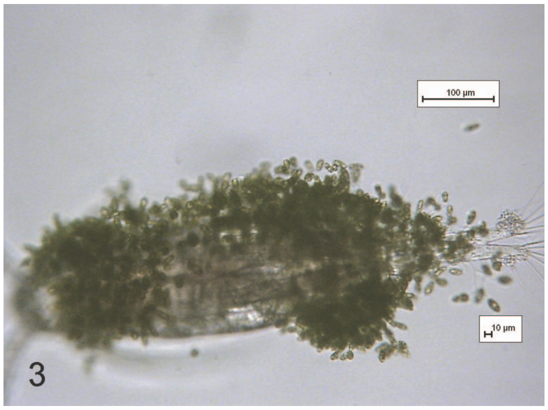
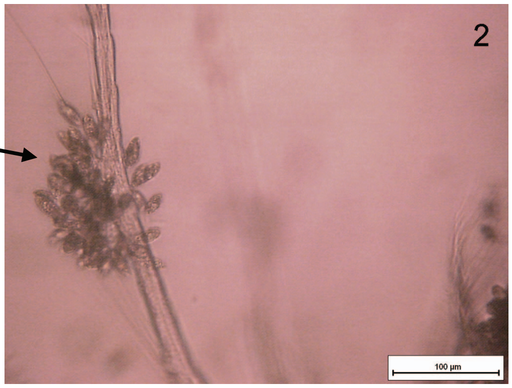
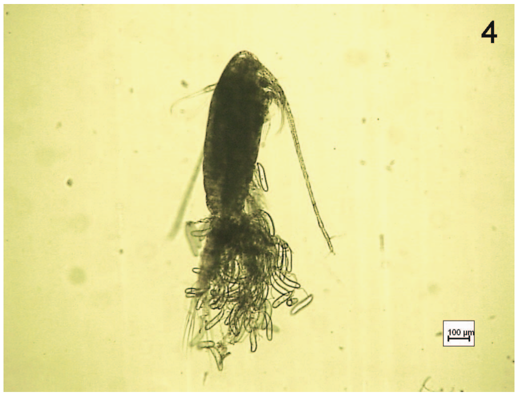


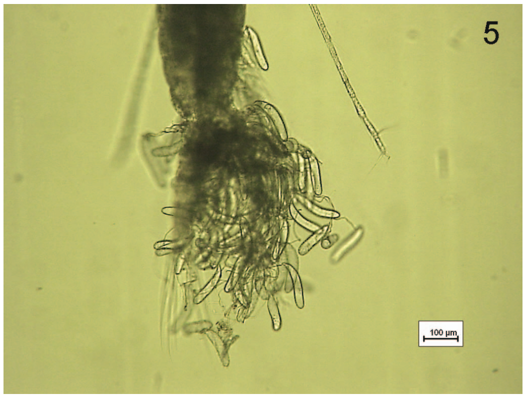
Plate 5.3.41

Epibionts on planktonic crustaceans. 1-2, Epibionts on *Acartia* spp; **3**, epibionts on *Centropages hamatus*; **4-6**, epibionts (possibly *Ellobiopsis chattoni*) on *Pseudocalanus elongatus* (photos L. Postel).

Plate 5.3.41







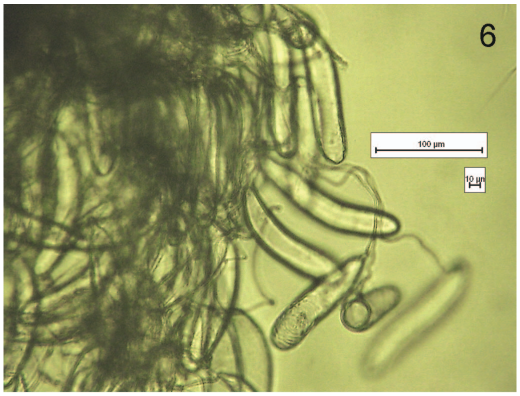


Plate 5.3.42

Epibionts on planktonic crustaceans. 1-3, Unidentified epibiont on *Temora longicornis* (photos L. Postel).

Plate 5.3.42

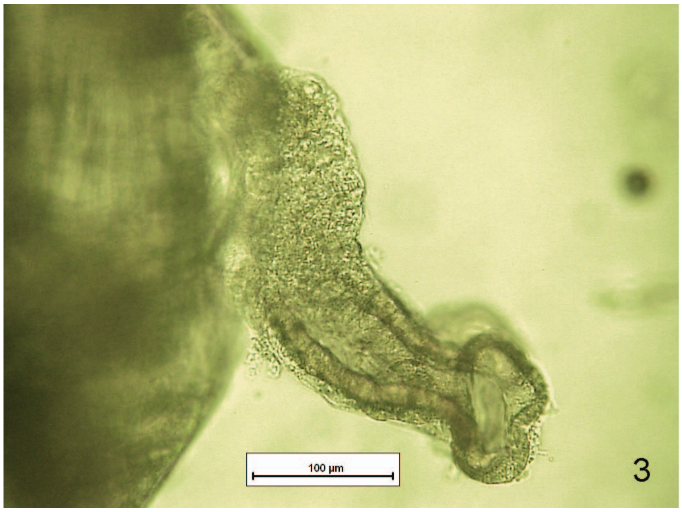
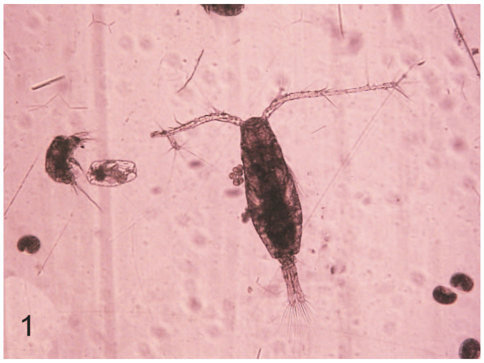
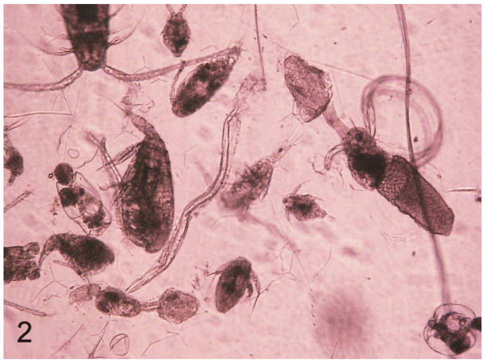


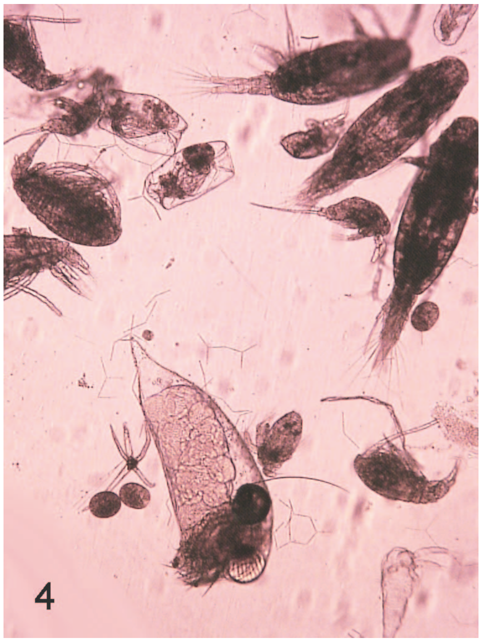
Plate 5.3.43

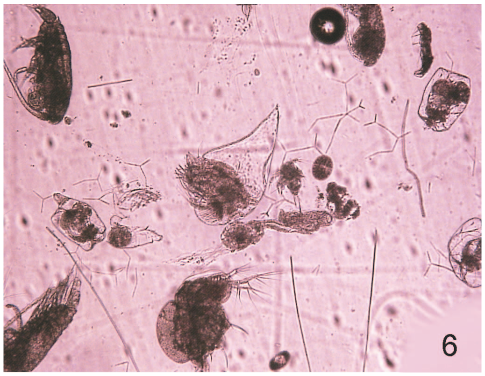
1-2, 4-6, General view of a zooplankton sample from the Baltic Sea; 3, *Centropages hamatus*, nauplii (photos H. Sandberg).

Plate 5.3.43









ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

The authors gratefully acknowledge Professor Dr. Hendrik Schubert, Professor Dr. Lyudmila A. Kutikova, Professor Dr. Vladislav V. Khlebovich and Professor Dr. Victor R. Alekseev for fruitful discussions and helpful criticism of certain chapters of the manuscript.

The authors are thankful to Professor Dr. Ilppo Vuorinen and Dr. Juha Flinkman for valuable comments on the checklist of mesozooplankton.

Photo courtesy of Professor Dr. Pauline Snoeijs, Dr. Bożena Adamkiewicz-Chojnacka, Dr. Denis Zavarzin, Anneli Postel and Heide Sandberg is acknowledged with gratitude.

The authors cordially thank Professor Dr. John G. Holt (USA), Hildra Timothy (USA) and Olga Skarlato, MA (Russia, Canada) for the proofreading of the text.

Valuable comments and suggestions of the reviewer, Academician, Professor Dr. Alexander F. Alimov, have significantly improved the manuscript and are highly appreciated.

The authors acknowledge the financial support of the University of Rostock (Germany), German Ministry of Education and Scientific Research (BMBF, project RUS 07/001), Russian Foundation for Basic Research (projects 04-04-49207, 05-04-90588, 07-04-00662), grants for the Leading Scientific School on Production Hydrobiology from Russian Ministry of Education and Science (projects 5577.2006.4 and 1993.2008.4), and Russian Programs “Biological Resources” and “Biodiversity”.

REFERENCES

Ackefors, H., 1965. On the zooplankton fauna at Askö (The Baltik – Sweden). Ophelia 2 (2): 269-280.

Ackefors, H., 1969. Ecological zooplankton investigations in the Baltic proper 1963-1965, Inst. Mar. Res., Lysekil, Ser. Biol. Rep. 18. 139 pp.

Ackefors, H., 1981. Zooplankton. In: The Baltic Sea (Voipio, A., Ed.), Elsevier Oceanography Series, Vol. 30, pp. 238-255. Elsevier Scientific Publication Company, Amsterdam.

Alekseev, V.R., 2002. Copepoda. In: A Guide to Tropical Freshwater Zooplankton (Fernando, C.H., Ed.), pp. 123-187. Backhuys Publishers, Leiden.

Antsulevich, A., Välipakka, P., 2000. *Cercopagis pengoi* – new important food object of the Baltic herring in the Gulf of Finland. International Review of Hydrobiology 85 (5-6): 609-620.

Arndt, H., 1985. Eine Zählkammer für die mikroskopische Auswertung von Zooplanktonproben. Wiss. Zeitschr. Univ. W.P. Univ. Rostock 34: 30-31.

Arndt, H., 1991. On the importance of planktonic protozoans in the eutrophication process of the Baltic Sea. Intern. Rev. Hydrobiol. 76: 387-396.

Axelsson, B., Norrgren, L., 1991. Parasite Frequency and Liver Anomalies in Three-Spined Stickleback, *Gasterosteus aculeatus* (L.), after Long-Term Exposure to Pulp Mill Effluents in Marine Mesocosms. Arch. Environ. Contam. Toxicol. 21: 505-513.

BACC Author Team, 2008. Assessment of climate change for the Baltic Sea Basin. Springer, Berlin (etc.). 473 pp.

Balcer, M.D., Korda, N.L., Dodson, S.I., 1984. Zooplankton of the Great Lakes. University of Wisconsin Press, Madison, WI.

Barz, K., Hinrichsen, H.H., Hirche, H.-J., 2006. Scyphozoa in the Bornholm Basin (central Baltic Sea): the role of advection. J. Marine Systems 60: 167-176.

Barz, K., Hirche, H.-J., 2005. Seasonal development of scyphozoan medusae and the predatory impact of *Aurelia aurita* on the zooplankton community in the Bornholm Basin (central Baltic Sea), Mar. Biol. 147: 465-476.

Behrends, G., Viitasalo, M., Breuel, G., Kostrichkina, E., Sandström, O., Møhlenberg, F., Ciszeswski, P., 1990. Zooplankton (4.6), pp. 181-198. In: Helsinki Commission No. 35 B. Second Periodic Assessment of the State of the Marine Environment of the Baltic Sea, 1984-1988, Background Document.

Beusekom, J.E.E. van, Mengedoht, D., Augustin, C.B., Schilling, M., Boersma, M., 2007. Phytoplankton, protozooplankton and nutrient dynamics in the Bornholm Basin (Baltic Sea) in 2002–2003 during the German GLOBEC Project. Int. J. Earth Sci. Doi: 10/1007/s00531-007-

0231-x.

Biernacka, I., 1948. Tintinnoinea w Zatoce Gdanskiej i wodach przyleglych. Biul. Morsk. Labor. Rybackiego w Gdyni 4: 73-91.

Biernacka, I., 1952. Studia nad rozrodem niektorych gatunkow rodzaju Tintinnopsis Stein. Ann. Univ. M. Curie – Sklodowska 6: 211-247.

Biernacka, I., 1962. Die Protozoenfauna in der Danziger Bucht. 1. Die Protozoen in einigen Biotopen der Seekuste. Polskie Arch. Hydrobiol. 10: 39-109.

Biernacka, I., 1963. Die Protozoenfauna in der Danziger Bucht. 2. Die Charakteristik der Protozoen in untersuchten Biotopen der Seekuste. Polskie Arch. Hydrobiol. 11: 17-75.

Bock, K.J., 1960. Biologische Untersuchungen, insbesondere der Ciliatenfauna, in der durch Abwasser belasteten Schlei (westliche Ostsee). Kiel. Meeresforsch. 16: 57-68.

Boikova, E., 1984. Ecological character of protozoans (Ciliata, Flagellata) in the Baltic Sea. Ophelia 3: 23-32.

Boikova, E., 1989. Prosteishiye – biomonitory morskoi sredy. Riga, Zinatne. Pp. 53-113 (in Russian).

Brandl, Z., 2002. Methodology and general ecology. In: A Guide to Tropical Freshwater Zooplankton (Fernando, C.H., Ed.), pp. 1-21. Backhuys Publishers, Leiden.

Busch, A., Brenning, U., 1992. Studies on the status of *Eurytemora affinis* (Poppe, 1880) (Copepoda, Calanoida). Crustaceana 62: 13-38.

Cassie, R., 1971. Statistics and sampling. In: A Manual on Methods for the Assessment of Secondary Productivity in Freshwaters (Edmondson, W.T., Winberg, G.G., Eds.). I.B.P. Handbook No. 17, Blackwell, Oxford. 358 pp.

Chojnacki, J., 1983. Standardgewichte der Copepoden in der Pommerschen Bucht. Int. Revue ges. Hydrobiol. 68: 435-441.

Chojnacki, J., 1986. Biomass estimation of *Temora longicornis* on the basis of geometric method. Proceedings of the Second International Conference on Copepoda. Ottawa, Canada 13-14 August 1984, National Museums of Canada, National Museums of Natural Sciences; No. 58, pp. 534-538.

Chojnacki, J., Jankowski, M., 1982. Relationships between body volume and length of marine Cladocera in the eastern sector of Southern Baltic. Wiss. Zeitschr. Univ. Rostock, Naturwiss. Reihe 31(6): 31-35.

Conover, R. J., 1959. Regional and seasonal variation in the respiratory rate of marine copepods. Limnol. Oceanog. 4: 259-268.

Costello, M.J., Bouchet, P., Emblow, C.S., Legakis, A., 2006. European marine biodiversity inventory and taxonomic resources: state of the art and gaps in knowledge. Mar. Ecol. Prog. Ser. 316: 257-268.

Czaika, S.C., 1982. Identification of nauplii N1-N6 and copepodids CI-CIV of the Great Lakes calanoid and cyclopoid copepods (Calanoida, Cyclopoida, Copepoda). J. Great Lakes Res. 8 (3): 439-469.

Czapik, A., Jordan, A., 1976. Les Cilies psammophilles de la mer Baltique aux environs de Gdansk. Acta protozool. 15: 423-445.

Czapik, A., Jordan, A., 1977. Les Cilies psammophilles de la mer Baltique aux environs de Gdansk (Partie 2). Acta protozool. 16: 165-168.

Desmarias, K.H., 1997. Keeping Daphnia out of the surface film with cetyl alcohol. J. Plankton Res. 19: 149-154.

Dietrich, D., Arndt, H., 2000. Biomass partitioning of benthic microbes in a Baltic inlet: relationships between bacteria, algae, heterotrophic flagellates and ciliates. Marine Biol. 136: 309-322.

Dippner, J.W., Hänninen, J., Kuosa, H., Vuorinen, I., 2001. The influence of climate variability on zooplankton abundance in the Northern Baltic Archipelago. ICES Journal of Marine Science 58: 569-578.

Dippner, J.W., Kornilovs, G., Sidrevics, L., 2000. Long-term variability of mesozooplankton in the Central Baltic Sea. J. Mar. Syst. 25: 23-31.

Downing, J.A., Rigler, F.A., (Eds.), 1984. A Manual on Methods for the Assessment of Secondary Productivity in Fresh Waters. IBP Handbook No 17, 2nd ed., Blackwell, Oxford. 501 pp.

Dussart, B.H., Defaye, D., 1995. Introduction to the Copepoda. In: Guides to the Identification of the Microinvertebrates of the Continental Waters of the World (Dumont, H.J.F., Ed.), 7. SPB Academic Publishing, The Hague. 277 pp.

Dussart, B.H., Defaye, D., 2001. Introduction to the Copepoda. In: Guides to the Identification of the Microinvertebrates of the Continental Waters of the World (Dumont, H.J.F., ed.). 2nd ed., Backhuys, Leiden. 344 pp.

Edmondson, W.T., 1971. Counting zooplankton samples. In: A manual on the methods for the assessment of secondary productivity in fresh waters (Edmondson, W.T., Winberg, G.G., Eds.), IPB Handbook 17, pp. 127-137. Blackwell Scientific Publications, Oxford and Edinburgh. 358 pp.

Egloff, D.A., 1988. Food and growth relations of a marine microzooplankter, *Synchaeta cecilia* (Rotifera). Hydrobiologia 157: 129-141.

Einsle, U., 1993. Crustacea, Copepoda: Calanoida und Cyclopoida; Susswasserfauna von Mitteleuropa. Gustav Fischer Verlag, Stuttgart, Jena, New York. 208 pp.

Faasse, M.A., Bayha, K.M., 2006. The ctenophore *Mnemiopsis leidyi* A. Agassiz 1865 in coastal waters of the Netherlands: an unrecognized invasion? Aquatic Invasions 1: 270-277.

Feistel, R., Nausch, G., Wasmund, N. (Eds.), 2008. State and evolution of the Baltic Sea, 1952 – 2005: a detailed 50-year survey of meteorology and climate, physics, chemistry, and marine environment. Wiley-Interscience, Hoboken, NJ. 703 pp.

Fenchel, T., 1967. The ecology of marine microbenthos. I. The quantitative importance of ciliates as compared with metazoans in various types of sediments. Ophelia 4: 121-137.

Fenchel, T., 1968. The ecology of marine microbenthos. II. The food of marine benthic ciliates. III. The reproductive potential of ciliates. Ophelia 5: 73-136.

Fenchel, T., 1969. The ecology of marine microbenthos. IV. Structure and function of the benthic ecosystem, its chemical and physical factors and the microfauna communities with the special reference to the ciliated protozoa. Ophelia 6: 1-182.

Fernando, C.H., 2002. Zooplankton and tropical freshwater fisheries. In: A Guide to Tropical Freshwater Zooplankton (Fernando, C.H., Ed.), pp. 255-280. Backhuys Publishers, Leiden.

Flinkman, J., Aro, E., Vourinen, I., Viitasalo, M., 1998. Changes in northern Baltic zooplankton and herring nutrition from 1980s to 1990s: Top-down and bottom-up processes at work. Mar. Ecol. Prog. Ser. 165: 127-136.

Flössner, D., 2000. Die Haplopoda und Cladocera Mitteleuropas. Backhuys Publishers, Leiden. 428 pp.

Foissner, W., 1991. Basic light and scanning electron microscope methods for taxonomic studies of ciliated protozoa. Europ. J. Protistol. 27: 313-330.

Foissner, W., Berger, H., 1996. A user-friendly guide to the ciliates (Protozoa, Ciliophora) commonly used by hydrobiologists as bioindicators in rivers, lakes, and waste waters, with notes on their ecology. Freshwat. Biol. 35: 375-482.

Fryer, G., 1987. A new classification of the branchiopod Crustacea. Zool. J. Linn. Soc. 91: 357-383.

Gaevskaya, N., 1948. Guide of flora and fauna of northern seas. Sovetskaya Nauka. Moscow (in Russian).

Garstecki, T., Verhoeven, R., Wickham, S., Arndt, H., 2000. Benthic–pelagic coupling: a comparison of the community structure of benthic and planktonic heterotrophic protists in shallow inlets of the southern Baltic. Freshwat. Biol. 45: 147-167.

Gerlach, S., 2000. Checkliste der Fauna der Kieler Bucht und eine Bibliographie zur Biologie und Ökologie der Kieler Bucht. Die Biodiversität in der deutschen Nord- und Ostsee. Bundesanstalt für Gewässerkunde Koblenz. 376 pp.

Gibbons, M.J., 1997. An Introduction to the Zooplankton of the Benguela Current Region. Ocean Docs, 51 pp.

Gifford, D., Caron, D., 2000. Sampling, preservation, enumeration and biomass of marine protozooplankton. In: Harris, R.P., et al. (Eds.), ICES Zooplankton Methodology Manual, pp. 193-221. Academic Press. San Diego, San Francisco, New York, Boston, London, Sydney, Tokyo.

Gorokhova, E., 1998. Zooplankton spatial distribution and potential predation by invertebrate zooplanktivores. 2nd BASYS Annual Science Conference, 23-25.09.1998, Stockholm, Sweden.

Gorokhova, E., Hansson, S., Höglander, H., Andersen, C.M., 2005. Stable isotopes show food web changes after invasion by the predatory cladoceran *Cercopagis pengoi* in a Baltic Sea bay. Oecologia 143(2): 251-259.

Granskog, M., Kaartokallio, H., Kuosa, H., Thomas, D., Vainio, J., 2006. Sea ice in the Baltic Sea - A review. Estuarine, Coastal and Shelf Science 70: 145-160.

Griffiths, F.B., Brown, G.H., Reid, D.D., Parker, R.R., 1984. Estimation of sample zooplankton abundance from Folsom splitter sub-samples. J. Plankton Res. 6 (5): 721- 731.

Guelpen, van L., Markle, D.F., Duggan, D.J., 1982. An evaluation of accuracy, precision, and speed of several zooplankton subsamples techniques. J. Cons. int. Explor. Mer 40: 226-236.

Hansson, H.G., 2006. Ctenophores of the Baltic and adjacent Seas – the invader *Mnemiopsis* is here! Aquatic Invasions 1: 295-298.

Haslob, H., Clemmesen, C., Schaber, M., Hinrichsen, H., Schmidt, J.O., Voss, R., Kraus, G., Köster, F.W., 2007. Invading *Mnemiopsis leidyi* as a potential threat to Baltic fish. Mar. Ecol. Progr. Ser. 349: 303-306.

Haury, L.R., McGowan, J.A., Wiebe, P.H., 1978. Patterns and processes in the time-space scales of plankton distribution. In: Spatial Pattern in Plankton Communities (Steele, J.H., Ed.), pp. 277-327. Plenum Press, New York.

Hayward, P.J., Ryland, J.S. (Eds.), 2005. Handbook of the Marine Fauna of North-West Europe. Oxford University Press Inc., New York. 800 pp.

Hedin, H., 1974. Tintinnids of the Swedish west coast. Zoon 2: 123-133.

Hedin, H., 1975. On the ecology of Tintinnids of the Swedish west coast. Zoon 3: 125-140.

HELCOM, 1988. Guidelines for the Baltic Monitoring Programme for the Third Stage. Part D. Biological Determinants. Baltic Sea Environ. Proc. No. 27D, 161 pp.

HELCOM, 2001. Environment of the Baltic Sea area 1994-1998. Baltic Sea Environ Proc. 82A: 1-24.

HELCOM, 2005. Manual for marine monitoring in the COMBINE programme of HELCOM, Part C. http://sea.helcom.fi/Monas/CombineManual2/PartC/CFrame.htm).

Hensen, V., 1887. Über die Bestimmung des Planktons oder des im Meere treibenden Materials an Pflanzen und Thieren. 5. Ber. d. Komm. z. Wiss. Unters. d. dt. Meere, Kiel 12-16: 1-109.

Hernroth, L. (Ed.), 1985. Recommendations on methods for marine biological studies in the Baltic Sea. Mesozooplankton assessment. BMB Publication 10: 1-32.

Hernroth, L., Ackefors, H., 1979. The zooplankton of the Baltic proper — a long-term investigation of the fauna, its biology and ecology. Rep. Fish. Bd. Sweden, Inst. Mar. Res. 2, 60 pp.

Huys, R., Baxshall, G., 1991. Copepod evolution. The Ray Soc., London. 468

pp.

ICES, 2000. ICES Zooplankton Methodology Manual (Harris, R.P., Wiebe, P.H., Lenz, J., Skjoldal, H.R., Huntley, M., Eds.). Academic Press, San Diego, San Francisco, New York, Boston, London, Sydney, Tokyo. 684 pp.

ICES, 2002. "ICES/GLOBEC Sea-going Workshop for Intercalibration of Plankton Samplers. A compilation of data, metadata and visual material". ICES Cooperative Research Report, No. 250, May 2002 compiled and edited by Wiebe, P.H., Postel, L., Skjoldal, H.R., Knutsen, T., Allison, M.D., Groman, R.C., 25 pp., with four CD-ROM.

Janas, U., Witek, Z., 1993. The occurrence of medusae in the Baltic and their importance in the ecosystem, with special emphasis on *Aurelia aurita*. Oceanologia 34: 69-84.

Jansson, B.-O., 1972. Ecosystem Approach to the Baltic Problem. Swedish Natural Science Res. Com., Bull. Ecological Res. Com. 16, 82 pp.

Javidpour, J., Sommer, U., Shiganova, T., 2006. First record of *Mnemiopsis leidyi* A. Agassiz 1865 in the Baltic Sea. Aquatic Invasions 1: 299-302.

Johansson, S., 1983. Annual dynamics and production of rotifers in an eutrophication gradient in the Baltic Sea. Hydrobiologia 104: 335-340.

Junge, H.D., 1981. Messung, Messgröße, Maßeinheit. BI-Taschenbuch: Biblio-graphisches Institut Leipzig. 355 pp.

Kahl, A. 1933. Ciliata libera et ectocommensalia. In: Die Tierwelt der Nord- und Ostsee (Grimpe, G., Wagler, E., Eds.), Geest & Portig, Leipzig. 146 p.

Kahl, A., 1930-1935. Urtiere oder Protozoa; 1: Wimpertiere oder Ciliata (Infusoria), I-IV. Gustav Fischer Verlag, Jena.

Kankaala, P., 1987. Structure, dynamics and production of mesozooplankton community in Bothnian Bay, related to environmental factors. Int. Revue ges. Hydrobiol. 72: 121-146.

Kankaala, P., Johansson, S., 1986. The influence of individual variation on length biomass regressions in three crustacean zooplankton species. J. Plankton Res. 8: 1027-1038.

Karasiova, E.M., Ivanovich, V.M., Gribov, E.A., 2004. Introduction and distribution of *Cercopagis pengoi* in the Baltic Sea as an indicator of the climatic changes. Fisheries and biological research by AtlantNIRO in 2002-2203, Hydrobionts Ecology. Trudy AtlantNIRO, Kaliningrad 2: 45-56 (in Russian).

Kerfoot, W.C., Lynch, M., 1987. Branchiopod communities: Association with planktivorous fish in space and time. In: Predation: Direct and indirect impacts on aquatic communities (Kerfoot, W.C., Sih, A., Eds.), pp. 367-378. The University Press of New England, Hanover (NH).

Khlebovich, T.V., 1987. Planktonic ciliates. In: Neva Bay: Hydrobiological investigations (Winberg, G. G., Gutelmakher, B. L., Eds.). Nauka, Leningrad, pp. 77-82 (in Russian).

Kivi, K., Setala, O., 1995. Simultaneous measurement of food particle selection and clearance rates of planktonic oligotrich ciliates (Ciliophora: Oligotrichina). Mar. Ecol. Prog. Ser. 119: 125-137.

Klinkenberg, G., Schumann, R., 1994. Micro-organism activity in aggregate layers in shallow eutrophic brackish water as influenced by wind induced mixing; an experimental approach. Netherlands J. Aquatic Ecol. 28(3-4): 421-426.

Koste, W., 1978. Rotatoria. Die Rädertiere Mitteleuropas. Bd 1-2. Gebrüder Borntraeger, Berlin, Stuttgart.

Kott, P., 1953. Modified whirling apparatus for the subsampling of plankton. Austr. J. Mar. Freshw. Res. 4: 387-393.

Kube, S., Hammer, C., Zimmermann, C., Sommer, U., Javidpour, J., Clemmesen, C., Boersma, M., Postel, L., 2007a. Die Invasion der räuberischen Rippenqualle *Mnemiopsis leidyi* in der Ostsee (The invasion of the carnivorous ctenophore *M. leidyi* in the Baltic Sea). Final Report. Leibniz Institute of Baltic Sea Res. 50 pp.

Kube, S., Postel, L., Honnef, C., Augustin, C.B., 2007b. *Mnemiopsis leidyi* in the Baltic Sea – distribution and overwintering between autumn 2006 and spring 2007. Aquatic Invasions 2 (2): 137-146 (URL: http://www.aquaticinvasions.ru).

Kutikova, L.A., 1970. Rotifers of the USSR. Fauna USSR 104, 744 pp. Akad. Nauk USSR, Leningrad (in Russian).

Larink, O., Westheide, W., 2006. Coastal Plankton. Photo Guide for European Seas. Verlag Dr. Friedrich Pfeil, München. 144 pp.

Latja, R., Salonen, K., 1978. Carbon analysis for the determination of individual biomasses of planktonic animals. Verh. int. Verein. Limnol. 20: 2556-2560.

Laxson, C.L., McPhedran, K.N., Makarewicz, J.C., Telesh, I.V., MacIsaac H.J., 2003. Effects of the non-indigenous cladoceran *Cercopagis pengoi* on the lower food web of Lake Ontario. Freshwater Biol. 48: 2094-2106.

Lehtiniemi, M., Flinkman, J., 2007. The recent aquatic invasive species American comb jelly *Mnemiopsis leidyi* in the Baltic Sea. URL (http://www.helcom.fi/environment2/ifs/ifs2007/en_GB/mnemiopsis).

Lenz, J., 2000. Introduction, pp. 1–30. In: ICES Zooplankton Methodology Manual (Harris, R., Skjoldal, H.R., Lenz, J., Wiebe, P., Huntley, M., Eds.). Academic Press, San Diego, San Francisco, New York, Boston, London, Sydney, Tokyo. 684 pp.

Leppänen, J.-M., Kononen, K., Behrends, G., Hansen, G., 1990. Intercomparison of the measurement of chlorophyll a concentration, primary production capacity, and phyto- and zooplankton abundances during the Baltic Sea Patchiness Experiment (PEX´86). Finn. Mar. Res. 257: 37-57.

Lindquist, A., 1959. Studien fiber das Zooplankton der Bottensee II. Zur Verbreitung and Zusammensetzung des Zooplanktons. Inst. mar. Res.

Lysekil. Ser. Biol. Rep. 11: 1-136.

Litvinchuk, L.F., Telesh, I.V., 2006. Distribution, population structure, and ecosystem effects of the invader *Cercopagis pengoi* (Polyphemoidea, Cladocera) in the Gulf of Finland and the open Baltic Sea. Oceanologia 48 (S), pp. 243-257.

Lucas, C.H., Hirst, A.G., Williams, J.A., 1997. Plankton dynamics and *Aurelia aurita* production in two contrasting ecosystems: comparisons and consequences, Estuar. Coast. Shelf Sci. 45: 209-219.

Lumberg, A., Ojaveer, E., 1991. On the environment and zooplankton dynamics in the Gulf of Finland in 1961–1990. Proc. Estonian Acad. Sci. Ecol. 1: 131-140.

Lund, J.W.G., Kipling, C., LeCren, E.D., 1958. The inverted microscope method of estimating algal numbers and the statistical basis of estimations by counting. Hydrobiologia 11: 143-169.

Maciejewska, K., Margoñski, P. 2001. Status of arrow worms (Chaetognatha) in the southern Baltic Sea. BULLETIN OF THE SEA FISHERIES INSTITUTE 1 (152): 15-29.

Maeda, M, Carey, P., 1985. An illustrated guide to the species of the Family Strombidiidae (Oligotrichida, Ciliophora), free swimming protozoa common in the aquatic environment. Bull. Ocean. Res. Inst. Univ. Tokyo 19. 68 pp.

Mamaeva, N.V., 1987. Baltic pelagic ciliates in May – June 1984. In: Baltic ecosystems in May – June 1984 (Koblenz-Mishke, O.I. & Belyaeva, G.A., Eds.). Moscow, pp. 152-160 (in Russian).

Mańkowski, W., 1948a. Macroplankton investigations in the Gulf of Gdańsk in June-July period 1946. Prace MIR w Gdyni, 4: 121-138 (in Polish, English summary).

Mańkowski, W., 1948b. Plankton investigations in the middle Baltic during the summer 1938. Prace MIR w Gdyni, 4: 93-120 (in Polish, English summary).

Mańkowski, W., 1950a. Macroplankton of the Gulf of Gdańsk in 1947. Prace MIR w Gdyni, 5: 45-62 (in Polish, English summary).

Mańkowski, W., 1950b. Plankton investigations of the Southern Baltic in 1948. Prace MIR w Gdyni, 5: 71-102 (in Polish, English summary).

Mańkowski, W., 1951. Maeroplankton of the Southern Baltic in 1949. Prace MIR w Gdyni, 6: 83-94 (in Polish, English summary).

Mańkowski, W., 1959. Maeroplankton investigations of the Southern Baltic in the period 1952-1955. Prace MIR w Gdyni, 10 (A): 69-130 (in Polish, English summary).

Matsakis, S., Conover, R.J., 1991. Abundance and feeding of medusae and their potential impact as predators on other zooplankton in Bedford Basin (Nova Scotia, Canada) during spring. Can. J. Fish. Aquat. Sci. 48: 1419-1430.

Mielck, W., Künne, C., 1932-1935. Fischbrut und Plankton Untersuchungen auf dem Reichsforschungsdapfer „Poseidon“ in der Ostsee, Mai-Juni 1931. Wiss. Meeresunters., Abt. Helgoland, N.F., 19 (7): 1-120.

Moehlenberg, F., Kaas, H., 1990. Colacium vesiculosum Ehrenberg (Euglenophyceae), infestation of planktonic copepods in the western Baltic. Ophelia 31: 125-132.

Möller, H., 1980. Scyphomedusae as predators and food competitors of larval fish. Meeresforschung 28: 90-100.

Möllmann, C., Kornilovs, G., Sidrevics, L., 2000. Long-term dynamics of main mesozooplankton species in the Central Baltic Sea. J. Plankton Res. 22: 2015-2038.

Möllmann, C., Köster, F.W., Kornilovs, G., Sidrevics, L., 2003. Interannual variability in population dynamics of calanoid copepods in the Central Baltic Sea. ICES Marine Science Symposium 219: 294-306.

Montagnes, D., Lynn, D. 1987. A quantitative protargol stain (QPS) for ciliates: method description and test of its quantitative nature. Mar. Microb. Food Webs 2: 83-93.

Montagnes, D., Lynn, D., 1993. A quantitative protargol stain (QPS) for ciliates and other protists. In: Kemp PF et al. (Eds.), Handbook of methods in aquatic microbial ecology. Lewis Publishers. Boca Raton. Pp. 229-240.

Nogrady, T., 1982. Rotifera. In: Synopsis and Classification of Living Organisms (Parker, S.P., Ed.), pp. 865-872. McGraw-Hill Book Co., New York, NY, USA.

Nogrady, T., Wallas, R.L., Snell, T.W., 1993. Biology, Ecology and Systematics. In: Rotifera (Nogrady, T., Ed.), Vol. 1, 142 pp. SPB Academic Publishing.

Nyquist, H., 1928. Certain Topics in Telegraph Transmission Theory. Trans. Amer. Inst. Elect. Eng. 47: 617-644 (Reprint in: *Proc. IEEE*, Vol. 90, No. 2, 2002).

Ojaveer, E., Lumberg, A., Ojaveer, H., 1998. Highlights of zooplankton dynamics in Estonian waters (Baltic Sea). ICES Journal Marine Science 55: 748-756.

Ojaveer, H., Lumberg, A., 1995. On the role of *Cercopagis (Cercopagis) pengoi* (Ostroumov) in Pärnu Bay and NE part of the Gulf of Riga ecosystem. Proc. Estonian. Acad. Sci. Ecol. 5: 20-25.

Olesen, N.J., 1995. Clearance potential of jellyfish *Aurelia aurita*, and predation impact on zooplankton in a shallow cove. Mar. Ecol. Prog. Ser. 124: 63-72.

Olszewska, A., 2006. New records of *Cercopagis pengoi* (Ostroumov 1891) in the southern Baltic. Oceanologia, 48 (2): 319-321.

Omori, M., Ikeda, T., 1984. Methods in Marine Zooplankton Ecology. J. Wiley and Sons, New York, Chichester, Brisbane, Toronto, Singapore. 332 pp.

Omori, M., Ishii, H., Fujinaga, A., 1995. Life history strategy of *Aurelia aurita* (Cnidaria, Scyphomedusae) and its impact on the zooplankton community of Tokyo Bay. ICES J. Mar. Sci. 52: 597-603.

Ostenfeld, C.H., 1931. Concluding remarks on the plankton collected on the quarterly cruises in the years 1902-1908. Bull. Trimestriel résultats acquis pendant les croisières périodiques etc., Quatrième partie, pp. 601-672.

Palm, H., Dobberstein, R., 1999. Occurrence of trichodinid ciliates (Peritricha: Urceolariidae) in the Kiel Fjord, Baltic Sea, and its possible use as a biological indicator. Parasitol. Res. 85: 726-732.

Pennak, R.W., 1978. Fresh-water Invertebrates of the United States, 2nd ed. John Wiley & Sons, Inc., New York.

Pollumäe, A., Väljataga, K., 2004. *Cercopagis pengoi* (Cladocera) in the Gulf of Finland: environmental variables affecting its distribution and interaction with *Bosmina coregoni maritima*. Proc. Estonian Acad. Sci. Biol. Ecol., 53: 276-282.

Postel, L., 1983. Problems in identifying distribution patterns of oceanological parameters. Medd Havsfiskelab Lysekil 239. 17 pp.

Postel, L., 1995. Zooplankton. Pp. 150-160. In: Meereskunde der Ostsee, Hrsg. G. Rheinheimer. Springer Berlin, Heidelberg, New York, Barcelona, Budapest, Hong Kong, London, Milan, Paris, Santa Clara, Singapore, Tokyo. 338 pp.

Postel, L., Behrends, G., Olsonen, R., 1996. Overall assessment. Pelagic biology. Zooplankton, pp. 215-222. In: HELCOM, Third periodic assessment of the state of the marine environment of the Baltic Sea, 1989–1993; Background document. Baltic Sea Environment Proceedings 64B. 252 pp.

Postel, L., da Silva, A.J., Mohrholz, V., Lass, H.U., 2007. Zooplankton biomass variability off Angola and Namibia investigated by a lowered ADCP and net sampling. J. Mar. Systems 68: 143–166.

Postel, L., Fock, H., Hagen, W., 2000. Biomass and abundance. Pp. 83–192. In*:* ICES Zooplankton methodology manual (Harris, R., Skjoldal, H.R., Lenz, J., Wiebe, P., Huntley, M., Eds.). Academic Press, San Diego, San Francisco, New York, Boston, London, Sydney, Tokyo. 684 pp.

Postel, L., Simon, H., Guiard, V., 2007. Individual-specific carbon mass determination of zooplankton taxa of the open Baltic Sea basing on length-biomass relationships and conversion factors. Final Report (in German). IOW, Warnemünde. 125 pp.

Pourriot, R., 1977. Food and feeding habits of Rotifera. Arch. Hydrobiol. Beih. Ergebn. Limnol. 8: 243-260.

Purasjoki, K.J., 1958. Zur Biologie der Brackwasserkladozere *Bosmina coregoni maritima* (P.E. Müller). Ann. Zool. Soc. „Vanamo“, 19 (2): 1-117.

Purcell, J.E., 1992. Effects of predation by the scyphomedusan *Chrysaora quinquecirrha* on zooplankton populations in Chesapeake Bay, USA. Mar. Ecol. Prog. Ser. 87: 65-76.

Putt, M., Stoecker, D., 1989. An experimentally determined carbon: volume ratio for marine 'oligotrichous' ciliates from estuarine and coastal waters. Limnol. Oceanogr. 34: 1097-1103.

Quinones, R.A., Platt, T., Rodríguez, J., 2003. Patterns of biomass-size spectra from oligotrophic waters of the Northwest Atlantic. Progress in Oceanography 57 (3-4): 405-427.

Remane, A., 1934. Die Brackwasserfauna. Zool. Anz. (Suppl.), Bd 7: 34-74.

Remane, A., 1940. Einführung in die zoologische Ökologie der Nord- und Ostsee. In Die Tierwelt der Nord- und Ostsee (Grimpe., G., Hrsg.). Akad. Verlagsgesellschaft Becker und Edler Kom. Ges., Leipzig. 238 pp.

Remane, A., Schlieper, C., 1971. Biology of Brackish Water. E. Schweizerbartsche Verlagsbuchhandlung (Nägele und Obermiller) Stuttgart and John Wiley and Sons, Inc. New York, Toronto, Sydney. 372 pp.

Rodionova, N.V., Krylov, P.I., Panov, V.E., 2005. Invasion of the Ponto-Caspian predatory cladoceran *Cornigerius maeoticus maeoticus* (Pengo, 1879) into the Baltic Sea. Oceanology 45: 66-68.

Rodionova, N.V., Panov, V.E., 2006. Establishment of the Ponto-Caspian predatory cladoceran Evadne anonyx in the eastern Gulf of Finland, Baltic Sea. Aquatic Invasions 1: 7-12.

Russel, F.S., 1970. The medusae of the British Isles. II. Pelagic Scyphozoa with a supplement to the first volume on Hydromedusae. The University Press, Cambridge. 284 pp.

Salonen, K., 1979. A versatile method for rapid and accurate determination of carbon by high temperature combustion. Limnol. Oceanogr. 24: 177-185.

Sameoto, D., Wiebe, P., Runge, J., Postel, L., Dunn, J., Miller C., Coombs, S., 2000. Collecting zooplankton, pp. 55-81. In: ICES zooplankton methodology manual. (Harris, R., Skjoldal, H.R., Lenz, J., Wiebe, P., Huntley, M., Eds.). Academic Press, San Diego, San Francisco, New York, Boston, London, Sydney, Tokyo. 684 pp.

Samuelsson, K., Berglund, J., Andersson, A., 2006. Factors structuring the heterotrophic flagellate and ciliate community along a brackish water primary production gradient. J. Plankton Res. 28: 345-359.

Sauerbrey, E., 1928. Beobachtungen uber einige neue oder wenig bekannte marine Ciliaten. Arch. Protistenk. 62: 355-407.

Schiewer, U. (Ed.), 2008. Ecology of Baltic Coastal Waters. Springer-Verlag, Berlin, Heidelberg. 428 pp.

Schneider, G., Behrends, G., 1998. Top-down control in a neritic plankton system by *Aurelia aurita* medusae – a summary. Ophelia 48: 71-82.

Schnese, W., 1973. Relations between phytoplankton and zooplankton in brackish coastal waters. Oikos (Supplement) 15: 28-33.

Sell, D.W., Evans, M.S., 1982. A statistical analysis of subsampling and an evaluation of the Folsom plankton splitter. Hydrobiologia 94: 223-230.

Sewell, R.B., 1948. The free-swimming planktonic Copepoda, Systematic account. Sc. Rep. John Murray Expedition (British Museum Nat. History), pp. 1-303.

Silina, N.I., 1997. Zooplankton and its participation in the biotic turnover. In International Project “Baltica”, Issue 5: Ecosystem Models. Assessment of the Modern State of the Gulf of Finland, Part II (Davida, I.N., Savchuk, O.P., Eds.), pp. 390-404. Gidrometeoizdat, St. Petersburg (in Russian).

Siudziński, K., 1965. Macroplankton investigation in the southern Baltic in the period 1956-1959. Prace MIR w Gdyni, 13 (A): 7-41.

Stoecker, D., Gifford, D., Putt, M., 1994. Preservation of marine planktonic ciliates: losses and cell shrinkage during fixation. Mar. Ecol. Prog. Ser. 110: 293-299.

Storch, V., Welsch, U. (Eds.), 1999. Kükenthals Leitfaden für das zoologische Praktikum. 23rd Edition. Spektrum, Akad. Verl. Heidelberg, Berlin. 508 pp.

Strüder-Kypke, M.C., Kypke, E.R., Agatha, S., Warwick, J., Montagnes, D.J.S., 2003. The Planktonic Ciliate Project on the Internet. The user-friendly guide to coastal planktonic ciliates (http://www.liv.ac.uk/ciliate/intro.htm).

Tanskanen, S., 1994. Seasonal variability in the individual carbon content of the calanoid copepod *Acartia bifilosa* from the northern Baltic Sea. Hydrobiologia 292/293: 397- 403.

Telesh, I.V., 1987. Planktonic rotifers and crustaceans. In: Neva Bay: Hydrobiological investigations (Winberg, G.G., Gutelmakher, B.L., Eds.). Nauka, Leningrad, pp. 81-103 (in Russian).

Telesh, I.V., 1988. Composition and abundance of zooplankton in the macrophytes associations. In: Proceedings Zool. Inst. Acad. Sci. USSR, Leningrad, 186: 17-20 (in Russian).

Telesh, I.V., 1995. Rotifer assemblages in the Neva Bay, Russia: principles of formation, present state and perspectives. Hydrobiologia 313/314: 57-62.

Telesh, I.V., 2001. Zooplankton studies in the Neva Estuary (Baltic Sea): a brief excursion into history. Proc. Estonian Acad. Sci. Biol. Ecol. 50 (3): 200-210.

Telesh, I.V., 2004. Plankton of the Baltic estuarine ecosystems with emphasis on Neva Estuary: a review of present knowledge and research perspectives. Marine Poll. Bull. 49: 206-219.

Telesh, I.V., 2006a. Impact of biological invasions on the diversity and functioning of zooplankton communities in estuarine ecosystems of the Baltic Sea. Proc. Samara Sci. Center RAS 8: 220-232 (in Russian, with English summary).

Telesh, I.V., 2006b. Species diversity and functioning of zooplankton communities in lakes, rivers and estuaries. Abstract of the Doctoral Thesis, St. Petersburg. 45 pp. (in Russian).

Telesh, I.V., Golubkov, S.M., Alimov, A.F., 2008. The Neva Estuary Ecosystem. In: U. Schiewer (Ed.), Ecology of Baltic Coastal Waters, Ecological Studies, 197. Springer-Verlag, Berlin, Heidelberg, pp. 259-284.

Telesh, I.V., Heerkloss, R., 2002. Atlas of Estuarine Zooplankton of the Southern and Eastern Baltic Sea. Part I: Rotifera. Verlag Dr. Kovač, Hamburg. 89 pp. (with CD).

Telesh, I.V., Heerkloss, R., 2004. Atlas of Estuarine Zooplankton of the Southern and Eastern Baltic Sea. Part II: Crustacea. Verlag Dr. Kovač, Hamburg. 118 pp. (with CD).

Telesh, I.V., Litvinchuk, L.F., Bolshagin, P.V., Krylov, P.I., Panov, V.E., 2000. Peculiarities of biology of the Ponto-Caspian species *Cercopagis pengoi* (Crustacea: Onychopoda) in the Baltic Sea. In: Invasive species in the European seas of Russia, Murmansk, Apatity, pp. 130-151 (in Russian).

Telesh, I.V., Ojaveer, H., 2002. The predatory water flea *Cercopagis pengoi* in the Baltic Sea: Invasion history, distribution and implications to ecosystem dynamics. In: E. Leppakoski et. al. (Eds.), Invasive Aquatic Species of Europe, Kluwer Academic Publishers, pp. 62-65.

Uitto, A., Gorokhova, E., Valipakka, P., 1999. Distribution of the non-indigenous *Cercopagis pengoi* in the coastal waters of the eastern Gulf of Finland. ICES Journal of Marine Science 56, Supplement, pp. 49-57.

UNESCO, 1968. Zooplankton sampling. Monographs on oceanographic methodology 2. The UNESCO Press, Paris. 174 pp.

Vannini, C., Petroni, G., Verni, F., Rosati, G., 2005. A Bacterium Belonging to the Rickettsiaceae Family Inhabits the Cytoplasm of the Marine Ciliate *Diophrys appendiculata* (Ciliophora, Hypotrichia). Microbial Ecology 49: 434-442.

Viitasalo, M., Vuorinen, I., Ranta, E., 1990. Changes in Crustacean mesozooplankton and some environmental parameters in the Archipelago Sea (Northern Baltic) in 1976–1984. Ophelia 31: 207-217.

Vuorinen, I., Hänninen, J., Viitasalo, M., Helminen, U., Kuosa, H., 1998. Proportion of copepod biomass declines together with decreasing salinities in the Baltic Sea. ICES Journal Marine Science 55: 767-774.

Vuorinen, I., Hänninen, J., Purasjoki, J., 1945. Quantitative Untersuchungen über die Mikrofauna des Meeresbodens in der Umbegung der Zoologischen Station Tvärminne an der Südküste Finnlands. Soc. Scient. Fenn. Comm. Biol. 9(14): 1-24.

Vuorinen, I., Ranta, E., 1987. Dynamics of marine mesozooplankton at Seili, Northern Baltic Sea, in 1967–1975. Ophelia 28: 31-48.

Vuorinen, I., Ranta, E., 1988. Can signs of eutrophication be found in the mesozooplankton of Seili, Archipelago Sea? Kieler Meeresforschung (Sonderh.) 6: 126-140.

Wallace, R.L., 1987. Coloniality in the phylum Rotifera. Hydrobiologia 147: 141-155.

Wasik, A., Mikolajczyk, E., Ligowski, R., 1998. Agglutinated loricae of some Baltic and Antarctic Tintinnina species (Ciliophora). J. Plankton Res. 18: 1931-1940.

Wasmund, N., Pollehne, F., Postel, L., Siegel, H., Zettler, M.L., 2004. Assessment of the biological state of the Baltic Sea in 2004. Meereswiss. Ber., Warnemünde 60. 87 pp.

Wasmund, N., Pollehne, F., Postel, L., Siegel, H., Zettler, M.L., 2006. Biologische Zustandseinschätzung der Ostsee im Jahre 2005. Meereswiss. Ber., Warnemünde 69. 78 pp. (http://www.io-warnemuende.de/documents/mebe69_2005-zustand-bio.pdf).

Westheide, W., Rieger, R., 1996. Spezielle Zoologie, Teil 1: Einzeller und Wirbellose Tiere. Gustav Fischer Verlag, Stuttgart, Jena, New York. 909 pp.

Wiebe, P.H., Benfield, M.C., 2003. From the Hensen net towards 4-D biological oceanography. Progress in Oceanography 56: 7-136.

Witek, M., 1998. Annual changes of abundance and biomass of planktonic ciliates in the Gdansk Basin, Southern Baltic. Int. Rev. Hydrobiol. 83: 163-182.

Witek, Z., 1995. Biological production and its utilization in marine ecosystem of the Western part of the Gdańsk Basin. Marine Fishery Institute, Gdynia. 145 pp.

Witek, Z., Krajewska-Soltys, A., 1989. Some examples of epipelagic plankton size structure in high latitude oceans. J. Plankton Res. 11: 1143-1155.

Wulff, F.V., Rahm, L.A., Larsson, P. (Eds.), 2001. A system analysis of the Baltic Sea. Springer, Berlin. 449 pp.

Zenkewitch, L., 1963. Biology of the seas of the USSR. John Wiley & Sons Inc., London, New York. 955 pp.

SELECTED ZOOPLANKTON INTERNET DATA BASES

- Integrated Taxonomic Information System (ITIS):
http://www.itis.gov/

- The European Register of Marine Species (ERMS):
http://www.marbef.org/data/erms.php

- The World Register of Marine Species (WoRMS):
http://www.marinespecies.org

- ICES Identification Leaflets for Plankton:
http://www.ices.dk/products/fiche/Plankton/START.PDf

- The user-friendly guide to coastal planktonic ciliates:
http://www.liv.ac.uk/ciliate/intro.htm

- An image-based key to the zooplankton of the northeast USA:
http://cfb.unh.edu/CFBkey/html/index.html

- Zooplankton of the Great Lakes:
http://www.cst.cmich.edu/users/mcnau1as/zooplankton%20web/

- The Great Lakes water life photo gallery with a list of rotifer and crustacean sites:
http://www.glerl.noaa.gov/seagrant/GLWL/GLWLife.html

- Plankton*Net @ Roscoff:
http://planktonnet.sb-roscoff.fr/index.php

- International Code of Zoological Nomenclature:
http://www.iczn.org

INDEX OF LATIN NAMES

Only valid species and genera Latin names are included in the Index.
Page numbers in **bold** refer to illustrations.

Acanthocyclops robustus 121
Acanthocyclops vernalis 121
Acartia 13, 15-17, 148, **149**, 204, **205**, 206, **207**
Acartia bifilosa 15-17, 120, 154, **155**
Acartia clausi 120
Acartia discaudata 120, 154, **155**
Acartia longiremis 17, 120, 148, **149**, 150, **151**, 152, **153**
Acartia tonsa 16, 120, 146, **147**, 148, **149**
Acaryophrya collaris 39
Acineta amphiasci 39
Acineta compressa 39
Acineta foetida 39
Acineta laomedeae 39
Acineta pyriformis 39
Acineta schulzi 39
Acineta sulcata 39
Acineta tuberosa 39
Aglantha digitalis 114
Alaurina composita 115, 192, **193**
Alona 99, 119
Alona intermedia 119
Alona quadrangularis 119, 136, **137**
Alona rectangula 119
Alonopsis elongata 119
Amphileptus inquieta 39
Amphileptus trachelioides 39
Amphisiella annulata 39
Amphisiella marioni 39
Amphisiella milnei 39
Amphorella 39
Amphorides quadrilineata 39
Anigsteinia longissima 39
Anigsteinia salinaria 39
Anophrys sarcophaga 39
Anteholosticha arenicola 39
Anteholosticha fasciola 40
Anteholosticha monilata 40
Anteholosticha multistilata 40
Anteholosticha pulchra 40
Anteholosticha scutellum 40
Anteholosticha violaceae 40
Anuraeopsis fissa 115
Apiosoma 40
Aristerostoma marinum 40
Ascobius simplex 40

Askenasia 34, 40
Askenasia stellaris 40
Aspidisca 33, 40
Aspidisca aculeata 40
Aspidisca angulata 40
Aspidisca binucleata 40
Aspidisca cicada 40
Aspidisca dentata 40
Aspidisca fusca 40
Aspidisca leptaspis 41
Aspidisca lyncaster 41
Aspidisca lynceus 41, 82, **83**
Aspidisca major faurei 41
Aspidisca mutans 41
Aspidisca polypoda 41
Aspidisca polystyla 41
Aspidisca robusta 41
Aspidisca steini 41
Aspidisca turrita 41
Asplanchna 93, 115
Asplanchna brightwelli 115
Asplanchna priodonta 115, 126, **127**
Asplanchna seiboldi 115
Atopochilodon arenifer 41
Atopochilodon distichum 41
Aurelia aurita **88**, 114
Australothrix gibba 41
Australothrix zignis 41
Avelia gigas 41
Balanion 34, 35, 41
Balanion comatum 41
Balanus improvisus 188, **189**
Balladyna elongata 41
Beroe 90, **91**
Beroe cucumis **115**
Beroe gracilis 90, 115
Biholosticha discocephalus 42
Blepharisma 34, 42
Blepharisma clarissimum 42
Blepharisma dileptus 42
Blepharisma hyalinum 42
Blepharisma salinarum 42
Blepharisma steini 42
Blepharisma tardum 42
Blepharisma undulans 42
Blepharisma vestitum 42
Bolinopsis **91**
Bolinopsis infundibulum 90, 115
Bosmina 13, 15, 16, 18, 95, 136, **137**
Bosmina crassicornis 119, 138, **139**

Bosmina longirostris 119, 136, **137**
Bosmina maritima (syn., see *Eubosmina maritima*)
Bosmina coregoni maritima (syn., see *Eubosmina longispina*)
Brachionus 93, 113, 115
Brachionus angularis 115, 128, **129**
Brachionus calyciflorus 94, 115, 126, **127**
Brachionus plicatilis 115, 128, **129**
Brachionus quadridentatus 116, 134, **135**
Brachionus rubens 116
Brachionus urceus 116, 128, **129**
Bursella spumosa 42
Bylgides sarsi 122
Bythotrephes 119
Bythotrephes longimanus 17
Caenomorpha levanderi 42
Calanus finmarchicus 15, 16, 120
Calanus hyperboreus 120
Calyptotricha lanuginosa 42
Candacia armata 120
Canthocamptus staphylinus 121
Carchesium gammari 42
Carchesium jaerae 42
Carchesium pectinatum 42
Carchesium polypinum 42, 76, **77**
Carchesium spectabile 42
Carchesium steinii 42
Cardiostomatella mononucleata 42
Cardiostomatella vermiforme 42
Cardium 17
Caudiholosticha setifera 42
Caudiholosticha viridis 43
Centropages chierchiae 120
Centropages hamatus 13, 15, 16, 120, 156, **157**, 206, **207**, 210, **211**
Centropages typicus 15, 16, 120
Cephalodella catellina 116
Cephalodella megalocephala 116
Cercopagis 98
Cercopagis pengoi 17, 18, 95, 96, 119, 144, **145**
Ceriodaphnia 119
Ceriodaphnia laticaudata 119
Ceriodaphnia pulchella 119, 140, **141**
Ceriodaphnia quadrangula 119, 140, **141**
Ceriodaphnia reticulata 119
Certesia quadrinucleata 43
Chaenea gigas 43
Chaenea robusta 43
Chaenea simulans 43
Chaenea teres 43
Chaenea vorax 43
Chilodonella calkinsi 43

Chilodonella cucullus 43
Chilodonella cyprini 43
Chilodonella helgolandica 43
Chilodonella nana 43
Chilodonella rigida 43
Chilodonella subtilis 43
Chilodontopsis caudata 43
Chilodontopsis elongata 43
Chilodontopsis oblonga 43
Chilodontopsis ovalis 43
Chilodontopsis vorax 43
Chlamydodon cyclops 43
Chlamydodon major 43
Chlamydodon mnemosyne 43
Chlamydodon obliquus 44
Chlamydodon triquetrus 44
Chydorus sphaericus 119, 140, **141**
Ciliofaurea mirabilis 44
Cilofaurea arenicola 44
Cinetochilum margaritaceum 44, 76, **77**
Climacostomum gigas 44
Climacostomum virens 44
Clytia hemisphaerica 114
Codonella 44
Codonella cratera 44
Codonella lagenula 44
Codonella orthoceras 44
Codonella relicta 44
Codonellopsis 44
Codonellopsis contracta 44
Codonellopsis orthoceros 44
Cohnilembus 44
Cohnilembus stichotricha 44
Cohnilembus vermiformis 44
Cohnilembus verminus 44
Colacium vesiculosum 204, **205**
Coleps 44
Coleps arenarius 44
Coleps bicuspis 44
Coleps elongatus 44, 78, **79**
Coleps hirtus 35, 45, 78, **79**
Coleps pulcher 45
Coleps remanei 45
Coleps similis 45
Coleps spiralis 45
Coleps tesselatus 45
Collotheca 116
Collotheca mutabilis 116
Collotheca ornata 116
Collotheca pelagica 116

Colpidium campylum 35, 45, 76, **77**
Colpoda cucullus 45
Colpoda steini 35
Colurella 116
Conchostoma longissimum 45
Condylostoma arenarium 45
Condylostoma magnum 45
Condylostoma minima 45
Condylostoma patens 45
Condylostoma patulum 45
Condylostoma remanei 45
Condylostoma rugosa 45
Condylostoma tardum 45
Condylostoma tenuis 45
Condylostoma vorticella 45
Conochilus unicornis 116, 128, **129**
Copemetopus subsalsus 45
Cornigerius maeoticus 17, 95, 119
Corynophria campanula 45
Corynophria marina 45
Cothurnia arcuata 46
Cothurnia borealis 46
Cothurnia ceramicola 46
Cothurnia cordylophorea 46
Cothurnia cypridicola 46
Cothurnia gammari 46
Cothurnia harpactici 46
Cothurnia maritima 46
Cothurnia ovalis 46
Cothurnia pedunculata 46
Cothurnia recurva 46
Cothurnia simplex 46
Coxliella helix 46
Coxliella helix cochleata 46
Craspedomyoschiston sphaeromae 46
Cristigera 34
Cristigera cirrifera 46
Cristigera media 46
Cristigera minuta 46
Cristigera penardi 46
Cristigera phoenix 46
Cristigera setosa 46
Cristigera sulcata 46
Cryptopharynx 46
Cryptopharynx setigerus 46
Ctedoctema acanthocrypta 46
Cyanea capillata **88**, 114
Cyclidium 34, 35, 46
Cyclidium candens 46, 78, **79**
Cyclidium citrullus 46

Cyclidium elongatum 46
Cyclidium flagellatum 46
Cyclidium fuscum 46
Cyclidium glaucoma 46
Cyclidium marinum 46, 78, **79**
Cyclidium plouneouri 46
Cyclidium similans 47
Cyclidium veliferum 47
Cyclidium xenium 47
Cyclopina gracilis 121
Cyclopina kieferi 121
Cyclopina norvegica 121
Cyclops 121
Cyclops strenuus 121
Cyclops vicinus 121, 170, **171**, 172, **173**
Cyclotrichium cyclokaryon 47
Cyclotrichium ovatum 47
Cymbasoma rigidum 121
Cymbasoma thompsoni 121
Cyphoderia ampulla 47
Daphnia 15, 16, 95, 97, 99, 119
Daphnia cristata 119, 140, **141**
Daphnia cucullata 119, 140, **141**
Daphnia galeata 119
Daphnia longispina 119, 140, **141**
Daphnia magna 119
Daphnia pulex **97**
Diacyclops bicuspidatus 121
Diacyclops bisetosus 121
Diaphanosoma 95
Diaphanosoma brachyurum 119, 144, **145**
Diaphanosoma mongolianum 119
Diaptomus 120
Dicranophorus 116
Dictyocysta elegans 47
Didinium 34, 35, 47
Didinium balbiani 47
Didinium balbiani rostratum 47
Didinium gargantua 47
Didinium nasutum 47
Dileptus 47
Dileptus anser 47
Dileptus cygnis 47
Dileptus estuarinus 47
Dileptus marinus 47
Dileptus massutii 47
Diophryopsis hystrix 47
Diophrys 47
Diophrys appendiculata 47
Diophrys scutum 48

Discocephalus ehrenbergi 48
Discocephalus rotatorius 48
Discotricha papillifera 48
Disematostoma butschlii 48
Dreissena polymorpha 186, **187**
Dysteria calkinsi 48
Dysteria marioni 48
Dysteria monostyla 48
Dysteria navicula 48
Dysteria ovalis 48
Dysteria procera 48
Dysteria pusilla 48
Dysteria sulcata 48
Ectinosoma melaniceps 121
Ellobiopsis chattoni 206, **207**
Encentrum pachypus 116
Enchelyodon elegans 48
Enchelyodon elongatus 48
Enchelyodon fascinucleatus 48
Enchelyodon laevis 48
Enchelyodon sulcatus 48
Enchelyodon trepida 48
Enchelys marina 48
Enchelys pectinata 48
Enchelys tarda 48
Epaxiella 48
Ephelota gemmipara 48
Epiclintes ambiguus 49
Epimecophrya ambiguus 49
Epimecophrya cylindrica 49
Epistylis 49
Epistylis arenicolae 49
Epistylis caliciformis 49
Epistylis carcini 49
Epistylis gammari 49
Epistylis harpacticola 49
Epistylis nitocrae 49
Epistylis plicatilis 49
Epistylis rotans 49
Eubosmina coregoni 119, 138, **139**
Eubosmina longispina 119, 138, **139**
Eubosmina maritima 119, 136, **137**
Eucamptocerca longa 49
Eurycercus lamellatus 119
Euchlanis 116
Euchlanis dilatata 116, 128, **129**
Eucyclops graciloides 121
Eucyclops macrurus 121
Eucyclops serrulatus 121, 174, **175**
Eucyclops speratus 121

Eudiaptomus gracilis 121
Euphysa aurata 88, 114, 200, **201**
Euphysa tentaculata 114
Euplotes 33, 34, 49
Euplotes balteatus 49
Euplotes balticus 49
Euplotes cristatus 49
Euplotes gracilis 49
Euplotes harpa 49
Euplotes moebiusi 49
Euplotes patella 49
Euplotes trisulcatus 49
Euplotes vannus 49
Euplotopsis affinis 50
Euplotopsis bisulcatus 50
Euplotopsis elegans 50
Eurycercus lamellatus 119
Eurytemora affinis 13, 15-17, 120, 158, **159**, 160, **161**
Eurytemora hirundo 120
Eurytemora hirundoides 120
Eurytemora lacustris 120
Eurytemora velox 120
Evadne 95
Evadne anonyx 17, 95, 119
Evadne nordmanni 13, 15, 16, 119, 142, **143**
Evadne spinifera 119
Fabrea salina 50
Favella ehrenbergi 50
Favella serrata 50
Filinia brachiata 116
Filinia longiseta 116, 128, **129**, 130, **131**
Filinia terminalis 116, 134, **135**
Folliculina ampula 50
Folliculina gigantea 50
Fritillaria borealis 13, 15, 16, 122, 182, **183**
Fritillaria haplostoma 109
Fritillaria megachile 109
Frontonia acuminata 50, 80, **81**
Frontonia algivora 50
Frontonia arenaria 50
Frontonia atra 50
Frontonia elliptica 50
Frontonia leucas 50
Frontonia macrostoma 50
Frontonia marina 50
Frontonia microstoma 50
Frontonia nigricans 50
Frontonia pallida 50
Frontonia vacuolata 50
Gastrostyla pulchra 50

Geleia decolor 51
Geleia fossata 51
Geleia nigriceps 51
Geleia orbis 51
Glaucoma scintillans 51, 78, **79**
Gruberia 51
Gruberia lanceolata 51
Gruberia uninucleata 51
Gymnozoon viviparum 51
Halectinosoma curticorne 121
Haliclystus auricula 114
Halicyclops affinis 121
Halicyclops magniceps 121
Halicyclops neglectus 121
Halitholus cirratus 114
Halteria 34
Halteria grandinella 35, 51, 80, **81**
Haplocaulus furcellariae 51
Haplocaulus nicoleae 51
Harmothoe 192, **193**
Harmothoe imbricata 122
Harmothoe impar 122
Hartmannula acrobates 51
Hartmannula entzi 51
Helicoprorodon gigas 51
Helicoprorodon minutus 51
Helicostoma buddenbrocki 51
Helicostoma notatum 51
Helicostoma oblongum 51
Helicostomella edentata 51
Helicostomella kiliensis 51
Helicostomella subulata 34, 51
Helicostomella subulata kiliensis 51
Heliochona scheuteni 51
Heliochona sessilis 51
Heminotus caudatus 51
Hemiophrys 51
Hemiophrys agilis 51
Hemiophrys filum 51
Hemiophrys fusidens 52
Hemiophrys marina 52
Hemiophrys rotunda 52
Hexarthra fennica 116
Hippocomos loricatus 52
Histiobalantium majus 52
Histiobalantium marinum 52
Histiobalantium natans 52
Histriculus similis 52
Histriculus vorax 52, 82, **83**

Holopedium 95
Holophrya biconica 52
Holophrya coronata 52
Holophrya lemani 52
Holophrya nigricans 52
Holophrya simplex 52
Holophrya sulcata 52
Holophrya tarda 52
Holosticha diademata 52
Holosticha grisea 52
Holosticha kessleri 52
Holosticha manca 52
Holosticha pullaster 53, 82, **83**
Homalozoon caudatum 53
Homalozoon vermiculare 53
Hybocodon prolifer 114
Intranstylum brachymyon 53
Intranstylum coniferum 53
Kellicottia longispina 17, 116, 130, **131**
Kentrophorus 53
Kentrophorus fasciolatum 53
Kentrophorus fistulosus 53
Kentrophorus lanceolatum 53
Kentrophorus latum 53
Keratella 13, 15-17, 93, 113
Keratella cochlearis 117, 130, **131**
Keratella cochlearis baltica 117, 130, **131**
Keratella cochlearis recurvispina 117
Keratella cochlearis tecta 117
Keratella cruciformis eichwaldi 117, 130, **131**
Keratella quadrata 117, 132, **133**
Keratella quadrata platei 117, 132, **133**
Keronopsis arenivorus 53
Keronopsis gracilis 53
Keronopsis pernix 53
Laboea strobila 53
Lacrymaria 53
Lacrymaria acuta 53
Lacrymaria affinis 53
Lacrymaria binucleata 53
Lacrymaria caudata 53
Lacrymaria cohni 53
Lacrymaria coronata 53
Lacrymaria cucumis 53
Lacrymaria delamarei 53
Lacrymaria lagenula 54
Lacrymaria marina 54
Lacrymaria olor 54
Lacrymaria olor marina 54
Lacrymaria pupula 54

Lacrymaria salinarum 54
Lacrymaria saprorelica 54
Lacrymaria vermicularis 54
Lagynophrya contractilis 54
Lagynophrya costata 54
Lagynophrya halophila 54
Lecane 117
Lecane lamellata 117
Lecane luna 117, 132, **133**
Lecane lunaris 117
Lembadion lucens 54, 80, **81**
Lepadella 117
Leprotintinnus 54
Leprotintinnus bottnicus 54
Leprotintinnus pellucidus 54
Leptodora 95
Leptodora kindtii 120, 142, **143**
Limacina retroversa 122
Limnocalanus grimaldii 120
Limnocalanus macrurus 15, 16, 120, 160, **161**
Litonotus 54
Litonotus anguilla 54
Litonotus binucleatus 54
Litonotus cygnis 54, 84, **85**
Litonotus duplostriatus 55
Litonotus fasciola 55
Litonotus lamella 55
Litonotus loxophylliforme 55
Litonotus pictus 55
Lohmaniella 34, 55
Lohmaniella elegans 55
Lohmaniella oviformis 36, 55
Lopezoterenia torpens 55
Loxodes 55
Loxodes rostrum 55, 82, **83**
Loxophyllum 55
Loxophyllum fasciolatum 55
Loxophyllum helus 55
Loxophyllum kahli 55
Loxophyllum levigatum 55
Loxophyllum meleagris 55
Loxophyllum multinucleatum 55
Loxophyllum multiplicatum 55
Loxophyllum multiverrucosum 55
Loxophyllum niemeccense 55
Loxophyllum pyriforme 55
Loxophyllum serratum 56
Loxophyllum setigerum 56
Loxophyllum trinucleatum 56
Loxophyllum undulatum 56

Loxophyllum uninucleatum 56
Loxophyllum variabilis 56
Loxophyllum vermiforme 56
Lucernaria quadricornis 114
Lynchella aspidisciformis 56
Lynchella gradata 56
Macoma baltica 15
Macrocyclops albidus 121
Magnifolliculina binalata 56
Marenzelleria viridis 190, **191**
Megacyclops viridis 121, 178, **179**
Melicertum octocostatum 115
Mesocyclops 121
Mesocyclops hyalinus 121
Mesocyclops leuckarti 121, 176, **177**
Mesodinium 34, 35, 56
Mesodinium cinctum 56
Mesodinium pulex 56, 80, **81**
Mesodinium pupula 56
Metacystis 35
Metacystis striata 56
Metacystis tesselata 56
Metanophrys durchoni 56
Metaurostyla marina 56
Metopus contortus 56
Metopus es 56
Metopus halophilus 56
Metopus hyalinus 56
Metopus major 56
Metopus nivaaensis 56
Metopus pellitus 56
Metopus setosus 57
Metopus verrucosus 57
Metopus vestitus 57
Metridia lucens 120
Microcalanus pusillus 120
Microdysteria aplanata 57
Micromitra brevicaudata 57
Microregma ponticum 57
Microsetella norvegica 121
Mnemiopsis leidyi 17, 18, 90, 91, 115, 196, **197**, 198, **199**
Moneuplotes crassus 57
Monodinium 34
Monommata 117
Monstrilla helgolandica 121
Mya arenaria 17
Myelostoma bipartitum 57
Myoschiston balanorum 57
Myoschiston carcini 57
Myoschiston centropagidarum 57

Myoschiston duplicatum 57
Myriokaryon lieberkuhnii 57
Myrionecta rubra 34, 35, 57
Mytilina mucronata 117
Mytilus edulis 15
Nassula argentula 57
Nassula aurea 57
Nassula citrea 57
Nassula labiata 57
Nassula notata 57
Nassula ornata 57
Nassula tumida 57
Nephtys 122
Nereis diversicolor 122
Notholca 117
Notholca acuminata 118, 132, **133**
Notholca acuminata extensa 118
Notholca acuminata marina 118
Notholca caudata 117, 132, **133**
Notholca labis 118
Notholca squamula 118, 132, **133**
Notholca squamula salina 118
Notholca striata 118
Obelia geniculata **89**, 115, 200, **201**
Oikopleura dioica 15, 16, 108, **109**, 122, 182, **183**
Oikopleura longicauda 109
Oithona atlantica 121
Oithona similis 15, 16, 121, 180, **181**
Omegastrombidium elegans 57
Opercularia nutans 57
Ophryoglena 57
Opisthostyla sertularium 57
Opistotricha 57
Orthodon gutta 58
Oxytricha 34, 58
Oxytricha chlorelligera 58
Oxytricha discifera 58
Oxytricha halophila 58
Oxytricha marina 58
Oxytricha ovalis 58
Oxytricha oxymarina 58
Oxytricha tricornis 58
Parablepharisma bacteriophora 58
Parablepharisma chlamydophorum 58
Parablepharisma collare 58
Parablepharisma pellitum 58
Paracalanus parvus 15, 16, 120, 162, **163**
Paracineta divisa 58
Paracyclops 121
Paradileptus conicus 58

Paradiophrys irmgard 58
Paradiophrys kahli 58
Paraeuchaeta norvegica 120
Parafavella 58
Parafavella cylindrica 58
Parafavella lachmanni 58
Parafavella media 58
Paramecium 58
Paramecium aurelia 58
Paramecium bursaria 58
Paramecium calkinsi 58
Paramecium caudatum 58
Paramecium putrinum 58
Paramecium woodruffi 58
Paranassula brunnea 58
Paranassula microstoma 59
Paranophrys marina 59
Parasagitta 106
Parasagitta elegans 122, 184, **185**
Parasagitta setosa 106, 122, 184, **185**
Paraspathidium longinucleatum 59
Paraspathidium obliquum 59
Pareucalanus attenuatus 120
Pelagostrobilidium spirale 59
Peritromus faurei 59
Peritromus montanus 59
Philodina 118
Placus buddenbrocki 59
Placus socialis 59
Placus striatus 59
Plagiocampa 59
Plagiocampa acuminata 59
Plagiocampa incisa 59
Plagiocampa margaritata 59
Plagiocampa multiseta 59
Plagiocampa posticeconica 59
Plagiocampa rouxi 59
Plagiopogon loricatus 59
Plagiopyla frontata 59
Plagiopyla marina 59
Plagiopyla nasuta 59
Plagiopyla ovata 59
Plagiopyla vestita 59
Platyfolliculina sahrhageana 59
Platynema denticulatum 59
Platynematum hyalinum 59
Platynematum sociale 59
Pleopsis 95
Pleopsis polyphemoides 15, 120
Pleurobrachia pileus 13, 16, 90, 115

Pleuronema coronatum 59
Pleuronema crassa 59
Pleuronema marinum 59
Pleuronema setigerum 60
Pleuronema smalli 60
Ploesoma truncatum 118, 132, **133**
Podon 13, 15, 95
Podon intermedius 120
Podon leuckartii 120, 142, **143**
Podophrya halophila 60
Polyarthra 17, 118
Polyarthra dolichoptera 118, 132, **133**
Polyarthra major 118
Polyarthra remata 118
Polyarthra vulgaris 118, 132, **133**
Polyphemus 98
Polyphemus pediculus 120
Pompholyx sulcata 118
Porpostoma notatum 60
Proales 118
Proales reinhardti 118
Proboscidium armatum 60
Prorodon 35, 60
Prorodon binucleatus 60
Prorodon brachyodon 60
Prorodon elegans 60
Prorodon luteus 60
Prorodon marinus 60
Prorodon mimeticus 60
Prorodon moebiusi 60
Prorodon morgani 60
Prorodon opalescens 60
Prorodon ovum 60
Prorodon platyodon 60
Prorodon raabei 60
Prorodon teres 60
Protocruzia contrax 60
Protocruzia granulosa 60
Protocruzia labiata 60
Protocruzia pigerrima 60
Protrachelocerca fasciolata 60
Psammomitra brevicauda 60
Psammomitra retractilis 61
Pseudoamphisiella alveolata 61
Pseudoamphisiella lacazei 61
Pseudoblepharisma tenue 61
Pseudocalanus 13, 15-17
Pseudocalanus acuspes 120
Pseudocalanus elongatus 120, 162, **163**, 164, **165**, 206, **207**
Pseudocalanus minutus 120

Pseudocohnilembus pussilus 61
Pseudodileptus 61
Pseudokeronopsis carnea 61
Pseudokeronopsis decolor 61
Pseudokeronopsis flava 61
Pseudokeronopsis flavicans 61
Pseudokeronopsis ovalis 61
Pseudokeronopsis rubra 61
Pseudoplatynematum loricatum 61
Pseudoplatynematum parvum 61
Pseudoprorodon arenicola 61
Pseudoprorodon halophilus 61
Pseudoprorodon incisus 61
Pseudoprorodon mononucleatus 61
Pseudovorticella difficilis 61
Pseudovorticella punctata 61
Ptychocylis minor 62
Ptychocylis urnula 62
Pygospio elegans 122, 192, **193**
Quasillagilis constanciensis 62
Rathkea octopunctata 114
Remanella 62
Remanella brunnea 62
Remanella caudata 62
Remanella gigas 62
Remanella granulosa 62
Remanella margaritifera 62
Remanella minuta 62
Remanella multinucleata 62
Remanella rugosa 62
Remanella rugosa unicorpusculata 62
Remanella swedmarki 62
Remanella trichocysta 62
Rhabdostyla arenaria 62
Rhabdostyla commensalis 62
Rhabdostyla inclinans 62
Rhabdostyla libera 62
Rhabdostyla nereicola 62
Rhabdostyla putrina 62
Rhabdostyla variabilis 62
Rhizostoma octopus 114
Sagitta 106
Sagitta bipunctata 107, 122
Salpingella acuminata 62
Saprodinium halophila 62
Sarsia tubulosa 114
Scapholeberis 99
Scaphidiodon navicula 62
Schistophrya aplanata 62
Scyphidia gasterostei 62

Scyphidia hydrobiae 62
Scyphidia physarum 62
Sida crystallina 120
Sonderia cyclostoma 62
Sonderia macrochilus 62
Sonderia mira 62
Sonderia pharyngea 62
Sonderia schizostoma 63
Sonderia sinuata 63
Sonderia tubigula 63
Sonderia vestita 63
Sonderia vorax 63
Spathidium chlorelligerum 63
Spathidium curvatum 63
Spathidium deforme 63
Spathidium extensum 63
Spathidium fossicola 63
Spirostomum ambiguum 63
Spirostomum loxodes 63
Spirostomum minus 63
Spirostomum teres 63
Spirostrombidium cinctum 63
Spirostrombidium sauerbreyae 63
Stenosemella nucula 63
Stenosemella steini 63
Stenosemella ventricosa 63
Stentor auricula 63
Stentor coeruleus 63
Stentor mulleri 63
Stentor multiformis 64
Stentor niger 64
Stentor polymorphus 64
Stentor roeseli 64
Sterkiella histriomuscorum 38, 64, 82, **83**
Stichotricha aculeata 64
Stichotricha gracilis 64
Stichotricha marina 64
Stichotricha merschkowski 64
Stichotricha simplex 64
Stokesia vernalis 64
Stomatophrya aplanata 64
Stomatophrya singularis 64
Strobilidium 34, 35, 38, 64
Strobilidium caudatum 65
Strobilidium conicum 65
Strobilidium minimum 65
Strobilidium spiralis 36
Strobilidium velox 65
Strombidinopsis acuminatum 65
Strombidium 34-36, 65

Strombidium calkinsi 65
Strombidium conicum 35, 65
Strombidium crassulum 65
Strombidium kahli 65
Strombidium latum 66
Strombidium mirabile 35, 66
Strombidium oblongum 66
Strombidium oculatum 66
Strombidium purpureum 66
Strombidium styliferum 66
Strombidium sulcatum 38, 66
Strombidium viride 66
Strombidium viride pelagica 66
Strongylidium labiatum 66
Strongylidium muscorum 66
Stylonichia mytilus 66
Swedmarkia arenicola 66
Synchaeta 13, 15, 16, 92, 118, 132, **133**, 134, **135**
Synchaeta baltica 118
Synchaeta cecilia 118
Synchaeta curvata 118
Synchaeta fennica 118
Synchaeta grimpei 118
Synchaeta gyrina 118
Synchaeta littoralis 118
Synchaeta monopus 118
Synchaeta pectinata 118
Synchaeta triophthalma 118
Synchaeta vorax 118
Tachysoma parvistyla 66
Tachysoma pelionellum 66
Tachysoma rigescens 66
Tachysoma saltans 66
Temora longicornis 13, 15-17, 120, 166, **167**, 168, **169**, 208, **209**
Testudinella clypeata 118
Thecacineta 66
Thecacineta halacari 66
Thermocyclops oithonoides 121, 176, **177**
Thigmokeronopsis crassa 66
Thuricola 67
Thuricola elegans 67
Thuricola obconica 67
Thuricola valvata 67
Tiarina 67
Tiarina borealis 67
Tiarina fusus 67
Tintinnidium fluviatile 35, 36, 67
Tintinnidium mucicola 67
Tintinnopsis 34, 67
Tintinnopsis acuminata 67

Tintinnopsis baltica 67
Tintinnopsis baltica rotundata 67
Tintinnopsis beroidea 36, 67
Tintinnopsis brandti 67
Tintinnopsis campanula 67
Tintinnopsis cochleata 67
Tintinnopsis compressa 67
Tintinnopsis cratera 35, 67
Tintinnopsis cylindrata 67
Tintinnopsis fennica 67
Tintinnopsis fimbriata 67
Tintinnopsis karajacensis 68
Tintinnopsis lobiancoi 35, 38, 68
Tintinnopsis lohmanni 68
Tintinnopsis major 68
Tintinnopsis meunieri 68
Tintinnopsis minuta 68
Tintinnopsis nana 68
Tintinnopsis nitida 68
Tintinnopsis parvula 68
Tintinnopsis pistillum 68
Tintinnopsis rapa 68
Tintinnopsis rotundata 68
Tintinnopsis sacculus 68
Tintinnopsis subacuta 68
Tintinnopsis tubulosa 68
Tintinnopsis turbo 68
Tintinnopsis urnula 68
Tintinnus inquillinum 68
Tokophrya 68
Tomopteris helgolandica 122
Trachelius gutta 68
Trachelius ovum 68
Trachelocerca 68
Trachelocerca coluber 68
Trachelocerca entzi 68
Trachelocerca fusca 68
Trachelocerca laevis 68
Trachelocerca longissima 69
Trachelocerca phoenicopterus margaritata 69
Trachelocerca subviridis 69
Trachelocerca tenuicolis 69
Trachelophyllum apiculatum 69
Trachelophyllum brachypharynx 69
Tracheloraphis 33
Tracheloraphis arenicola 69
Tracheloraphis bimicronucleata 69
Tracheloraphis drachi 69
Tracheloraphis grassei 69
Tracheloraphis griseus 69

Tracheloraphis incaudatus 69
Tracheloraphis indistincta 69
Tracheloraphis kahli 69
Tracheloraphis margaritatus 69
Tracheloraphis oligostriata 69
Tracheloraphis phenicopterus 69
Trachelostyla caudata 69
Trachelostyla pediculiformis 69
Trichocerca 118
Trichocerca (Diurella) similis 119
Trichocerca capucina 118, 126, **127**
Trichocerca dixon-nutalli 118
Trichocerca marina 118
Trichocerca pusilla 118, 126, **127**
Trichodina astericola 70
Trichodina claviformis 70
Trichodina domerguei 70
Trichodina jadranica 70
Trichodina pediculus 70
Trichodina raabei 70
Trichodina scoloplontis 70
Trichodina serpularum 70
Trichophrya piscium 70
Trichotria pocillum 119
Trithigmostoma sramekei 70
Trochilia sigmoides 70
Trochilioides oculata 70
Trochilioides recta 70
Trochilioides striata 70
Urocentrum turbo 70, 78, **79**, 84, **85**
Uroleptopsis citrina 70
Uroleptopsis viridis 70
Uroleptus 70
Uroleptus musculus 70
Uroleptus piscis 70
Uronema 70
Uronema elegans 70
Uronema marinum 70
Uronema nigricans 71
Uronemella filificum 71
Uronychia heinrothi 71
Uronychia setigera 71
Uronychia transfuga 71
Uropedalium pyriforme 71
Urosoma cienkowskii 71
Urostrongylum 71
Urostrongylum caudatum 71
Urostrongylum contortum 71
Urostrongylum lentum 71
Urostyla dispar 71

Urostyla gracilis 71
Urostyla grandis 71
Urotricha armata 71
Urotricha baltica 71
Urotricha globosa 71
Urotricha pelagica 71
Vaginicola amphora 71
Vaginicola crystallina 71
Vaginicola sulcata 71
Vaginicola wangi 71
Vasicola parvula 71
Vorticella 71
Vorticella anabaena 71
Vorticella annulata 71
Vorticella calisiformis 71
Vorticella campanula 71
Vorticella convallaria 72
Vorticella dudekemi 72
Vorticella fromenteli 72
Vorticella fusca 72
Vorticella jaerae 72
Vorticella lima 72
Vorticella longifilum 72
Vorticella marina 72
Vorticella mayeri 72
Vorticella microstoma 72
Vorticella nebulifera 72
Vorticella octava 72
Vorticella ovum 72
Vorticella patellina 72
Vorticella picta 72
Vorticella striata 72
Vorticella striatula 72
Vorticella urceolaris 72
Vorticella verrucosa 72
Woodruffia rostrata 72
Zoothamnium 72
Zoothamnium alternans 72
Zoothamnium arbuscula 72
Zoothamnium commune 72
Zoothamnium duplicatum 72
Zoothamnium hentscheli 72
Zoothamnium hiketes 72
Zoothamnium hydrobiae 72
Zoothamnium intermedium 72
Zoothamnium nanum 72
Zoothamnium nutans 72
Zoothamnium rigidum 72
Zoothamnium vermicola 72

Meereswissenschaftliche Berichte

MARINE SCIENCE REPORTS

1 (1990) Postel, Lutz:
Die Reaktion des Mesozooplanktons, speziell der Biomasse, auf küstennahen Auftrieb vor Westafrika (The mesozooplankton response to coastal upwelling off West Africa with particular regard to biomass)

2 (1990) Nehring, Dietwart:
Die hydrographisch–chemischen Bedingungen in der westlichen und zentralen Ostsee von 1979 bis 1988 – ein Vergleich (Hydrographic and chemical conditions in the western and central Baltic Sea from 1979 to 1988 – a comparison)
Nehring, Dietwart; Matthäus, Wolfgang:
Aktuelle Trends hydrographischer und chemischer Parameter in der Ostsee, 1958 – 1989 (Topical trends of hydrographic and chemical parameters in the Baltic Sea, 1958 – 1989)

3 (1990) Zahn, Wolfgang:
Zur numerischen Vorticityanalyse mesoskaler Strom- und Massenfelder im Ozean (On numerical vorticity analysis of mesoscale current and mass fields in the ocean)

4 (1992) Lemke, Wolfram; Lange, Dieter; Endler, Rudolf (Eds.):
Proceedings of the Second Marine Geological Conference – The Baltic, held in Rostock from October 21 to October 26, 1991

5 (1993) Endler, Rudolf; Lackschewitz, Klas (Eds.):
Cruise Report RV "Sonne" Cruise SO82, 1992

6 (1993) Kulik, Dmitri A.; Harff, Jan:
Physicochemical modeling of the Baltic Sea water–sediment column:
I. Reference ion association models of normative seawater and of Baltic brackish waters at salinities 1–40 ‰, 1 bar total pressure and 0 to 30 C temperature
(system Na–Mg–Ca–K–Sr–Li–Rb–Cl–S–C–Br–F–B–N–Si– P–H–O)

7 (1994) Nehring, Dietwart; Matthäus, Wolfgang; Lass, Hans Ulrich; Nausch, Günther:
Hydrographisch–chemische Zustandseinschätzung der Ostsee 1993

8 (1995) Hagen, Eberhard; John, Hans-Christian:
Hydrographische Schnitte im Ostrandstromsystem vor Portugal und Marokko 1991 - 1992

9 (1995) Nehring, Dietwart; Matthäus,Wolfgang; Lass, Hans Ulrich; Nausch, Günther; Nagel, Klaus:
Hydrographisch-chemische Zustandseinschätzung der Ostsee 1994
Seifert, Torsten; Kayser, Bernd:
A high resolution spherical grid topography of the Baltic Sea

10 (1995) Schmidt, Martin:
Analytical theory and numerical experiments to the forcing of flow at isolated topographic features

11 (1995) Kaiser, Wolfgang; Nehring, Dietwart; Breuel, Günter; Wasmund, Norbert; Siegel, Herbert; Witt, Gesine; Kerstan, Eberhard; Sadkowiak, Birgit:
Zeitreihen hydrographischer, chemischer und biologischer Variablen an der Küstenstation Warnemünde (westliche Ostsee)
Schneider, Bernd; Pohl, Christa:
Spurenmetallkonzentrationen vor der Küste Mecklenburg-Vorpommerns

12 (1996) Schinke, Holger:
Zu den Ursachen von Salzwassereinbrüchen in die Ostsee

13 (1996) Meyer-Harms, Bettina:
Ernährungsstrategie calanoider Copepoden in zwei unterschiedlich trophierten Seegebieten der Ostsee (Pommernbucht, Gotlandsee)

14 (1996) Reckermann, Marcus:
Ultraphytoplankton and protozoan communities and their interactions in different marine pelagic ecosystems (Arabian Sea and Baltic Sea)

15 (1996) Kerstan, Eberhard:
Untersuchung der Verteilungsmuster von Kohlenhydraten in der Ostsee unter Berücksichtigung produktionsbiologischer Meßgrößen

16 (1996) Nehring, Dietwart; Matthäus, Wolfgang; Lass, Hans Ulrich; Nausch, Günther; Nagel, Klaus:
Hydrographisch-chemische Zustandseinschätzung der Ostsee 1995

17 (1996) Brosin, Hans-Jürgen:
Zur Geschichte der Meeresforschung in der DDR

18 (1996) Kube, Jan:
The ecology of macrozoobenthos and sea ducks in the Pomeranian Bay

19 (1996) Hagen, Eberhard (Editor):
GOBEX - Summary Report

20 (1996) Harms, Andreas:
Die bodennahe Trübezone der Mecklenburger Bucht unter besonderer Betrachtung der Stoffdynamik bei Schwermetallen

21 (1997) Zülicke, Christoph; Hagen, Eberhard:
GOBEX Report - Hydrographic Data at IOW

22 (1997) Lindow, Helma:
Experimentelle Simulationen windangeregter dynamischer Muster in hochauflösenden numerischen Modellen

23 (1997) Thomas, Helmuth:
Anorganischer Kohlenstoff im Oberflächenwasser der Ostsee

24 (1997) Matthäus, Wolfgang; Nehring, Dietwart; Lass, Hans Ulrich; Nausch, Günther; Nagel, Klaus; Siegel, Herbert:
Hydrographisch-chemische Zustandseinschätzung der Ostsee 1996

25 (1997) v. Bodungen, Bodo; Hentzsch, Barbara (Herausgeber):
Neue Forschungslandschaften und Perspektiven der Meeresforschung - Reden und Vorträge zum Festakt und Symposium am 3. März 1997.

26 (1997) Lakaschus, Sönke:
Konzentrationen und Depositionen atmosphärischer Spurenmetalle an der Küstenstation Arkona

27 (1997) Löffler, Annekatrin:
Die Bedeutung von Partikeln für die Spurenmetallverteilung in der Ostsee, insbesondere unter dem Einfluß sich ändernder Redoxbedingungen in den zentralen Tiefenbecken

28 (1998) Leipe, Thomas; Eidam, Jürgen; Lampe, Reinhard; Meyer, Hinrich; Neumann, Thomas; Osadczuk, Andrzej; Janke, Wolfgang; Puff, Thomas; Blanz, Thomas; Gingele, Franz Xaver; Dannenberger, Dirk; Witt, Gesine:
Das Oderhaff. Beiträge zur Rekonstruktion der holozänen geologischen Entwicklung und anthropogenen Beeinflussung des Oder-Ästuars.

29 (1998) Matthäus, Wolfgang; Nausch, Günther; Lass, Hans Ulrich; Nagel, Klaus; Siegel, Herbert:
Hydrographisch-chemische Zustandseinschätzung der Ostsee 1997

30 (1998) Fennel, Katja:
Ein gekoppeltes, dreidimensionales Modell der Nährstoff- und Planktondynamik für die westliche Ostsee

31 (1998) Lemke, Wolfram:
Sedimentation und paläogeographische Entwicklung im westlichen Ostseeraum (Mecklenburger Bucht bis Arkonabecken) vom Ende der Weichselvereisung bis zur Litorinatransgression

32 (1998) Wasmund, Norbert; Alheit, Jürgen; Pollehne, Falk; Siegel, Herbert; Zettler, Michael L.:
Ergebnisse des Biologischen Monitorings der Ostsee im Jahre 1997 im Vergleich mit bisherigen Untersuchungen

33 (1998) Mohrholz, Volker:
Transport- und Vermischungsprozesse in der Pommerschen Bucht

34 (1998) Emeis, Kay-Christian; Struck, Ulrich (Editors):
Gotland Basin Experiment (GOBEX) - Status Report on Investigations concerning Benthic Processes, Sediment Formation and Accumulation

35 (1999) Matthäus, Wolfgang; Nausch, Günther; Lass, Hans Ulrich; Nagel, Klaus; Siegel, Herbert:
Hydrographisch-chemische Zustandseinschätzung der Ostsee 1998

36 (1999) Schernewski, Gerald:
Der Stoffhaushalt von Seen: Bedeutung zeitlicher Variabilität und räumlicher Heterogenität von Prozessen sowie des Betrachtungsmaßstabs - eine Analyse am Beispiel eines eutrophen, geschichteten Sees im Einzugsgebiet der Ostsee (Belauer See, Schleswig-Holstein)

37 (1999) Wasmund, Norbert; Alheit, Jürgen; Pollehne, Falk; Siegel, Herbert, Zettler, Michael L.:
Der biologische Zustand der Ostsee im Jahre 1998 auf der Basis von Phytoplankton-, Zooplankton- und Zoobenthosuntersuchungen

38 (2000) Wasmund, Norbert; Nausch, Günther; Postel, Lutz; Witek, Zbigniew; Zalewski, Mariusz; Gromisz, Sławomira; Łysiak-Pastuszak, Elżbieta; Olenina, Irina; Kavolyte, Rima; Jasinskaite, Aldona; Müller-Karulis, Bärbel; Ikauniece, Anda; Andrushaitis, Andris; Ojaveer, Henn; Kallaste, Kalle; Jaanus, Andres:
Trophic status of coastal and open areas of the south-eastern Baltic Sea based on nutrient and phytoplankton data from 1993 - 1997

39 (2000) Matthäus, Wolfgang; Nausch, Günther; Lass, Hans Ulrich; Nagel, Klaus; Siegel, Herbert:
Hydrographisch-chemische Zustandseinschätzung der Ostsee 1999

40 (2000) Schmidt, Martin; Mohrholz, Volker; Schmidt, Thomas; John, H.-Christian; Weinreben, Stefan; Diesterheft, Henry; Iita, Aina; Filipe, Vianda; Sangolay, Bomba-Bazik; Kreiner, Anja; Hashoongo, Victor; da Silva Neto, Domingos:
Data report of R/V “Poseidon” cruise 250 ANDEX’1999

41 (2000) v. Bodungen, Bodo; Dannowski, Ralf; Erbguth, Wilfried; Humborg, Christoph; Mahlburg, Stefan; Müller, Chris; Quast, Joachim; Rudolph, K.-U.; Schernewski, Gerald; Steidl, Jörg; Wallbaum, Volker:
Oder Basin - Baltic Sea Interactions (OBBSI): Endbericht

42 (2000) Zettler, Michael L.; Bönsch, Regine; Gosselck, Fritz:
Verbreitung des Makrozoobenthos in der Mecklenburger Bucht (südliche Ostsee) - rezent und im historischen Vergleich

43 (2000) Wasmund, Norbert; Alheit, Jürgen; Pollehne, Falk; Siegel, Herbert:
Der biologische Zustand der Ostsee im Jahre 1999 auf der Basis von Phytoplankton- und Zooplanktonuntersuchungen

44 (2001) Eichner, Christiane:
Mikrobielle Modifikation der Isotopensignatur des Stickstoffs in marinem partikulären Material

45 (2001) Matthäus, Wolfgang; Nausch, Günther (Editors):
The hydrographic-hydrochemical state of the western and central Baltic Sea in 1999/2000 and during the 1990s

46 (2001) Wasmund, Norbert; Pollehne, Falk; Postel, Lutz; Siegel, Herbert; Zettler, Michael L.:
Biologische Zustandseinschätzung der Ostsee im Jahre 2000

47 (2001) Lass, Hans Ulrich; Mohrholz, Volker; Nausch, Günther; Pohl, Christa; Postel, Lutz; Rüß, Dietmar; Schmidt, Martin; da Silva, Antonio; Wasmund, Norbert:
Data report of R/V “Meteor” cruise 48/3 ANBEN’2000

48 (2001) Schöner, Anne Charlotte:
Alkenone in Ostseesedimenten, -schwebstoffen und -algen: Indikatoren für das Paläomilieu?

49 (2002) Nausch, Günther; Feistel, Rainer; Lass, Hans Ulrich; Nagel, Klaus; Siegel, Herbert:
Hydrographisch-chemische Zustandseinschätzung der Ostsee 2001
Pohl, Christa; Hennings, Ursula:
Ostsee-Monitoring - Die Schwermetall-Situation in der Ostsee im Jahre 2001

50 (2002) Manasreh, Riyad:
The general circulation and water masses characteristics in the Gulf of Aqaba and northern Red Sea

51 (2002) Wasmund, Norbert; Pollehne, Falk; Postel, Lutz; Siegel, Herbert; Zettler, Michael L.:
Biologische Zustandseinschätzung der Ostsee im Jahre 2001

52 (2002) Reißmann, Jan Hinrich:
Integrale Eigenschaften von mesoskaligen Wirbelstrukturen in den tiefen Becken der Ostsee

53 (2002) Badewien, Thomas H.:
Horizontaler und vertikaler Sauerstoffaustausch in der Ostsee

54 (2003) Fennel, Wolfgang; Hentzsch, Barbara (Herausgeber):
Festschrift zum 65. Geburtstag von Wolfgang Matthäus

55 (2003) Nausch, Günther; Feistel, Rainer; Lass, Hans Ulrich; Nagel, Klaus; Siegel, Herbert:
Hydrographisch-chemische Zustandseinschätzung der Ostsee 2002
Pohl, Christa; Hennings, Ursula:
Die Schwermetall-Situation in der Ostsee im Jahre 2002

56 (2003) Wasmund, Norbert; Pollehne, Falk; Postel, Lutz; Siegel, Herbert; Zettler, Michael L.:
Biologische Zustandseinschätzung der Ostsee im Jahre 2002

57 (2004) Schernewski, Gerald; Dolch, Tobias (Editors):
The Oder estuary against the background of the European Water Framework Directive

58 (2004) Feistel, Rainer; Nausch, Günther; Matthäus, Wolfgang; Łysiak-Pastuszak, Elżbieta; Seifert, Torsten; Sehested Hansen, Ian; Mohrholz, Volker; Krüger, Siegfried; Buch, Erik; Hagen, Eberhard:
Background Data to the Exceptionally Warm Inflow into the Baltic Sea in late Summer of 2002

59 (2004) Nausch, Günther; Feistel, Rainer; Lass, Hans Ulrich; Nagel, Klaus; Siegel, Herbert:
Hydrographisch-chemische Zustandseinschätzung der Ostsee 2003
Pohl, Christa; Hennings, Ursula:
Die Schwermetall-Situation in der Ostsee im Jahre 2003

60 (2004) Wasmund, Norbert; Pollehne, Falk; Postel, Lutz; Siegel, Herbert; Zettler, Michael L.:
Biologische Zustandseinschätzung der Ostsee im Jahre 2003

61 (2004) Petry, Carolin:
Mikrobieller Abbau von partikulärem organischen Material in der tiefen Wassersäule

62 (2005) Nausch, Günther; Feistel, Rainer; Lass, Hans Ulrich; Nagel, Klaus; Siegel, Herbert:
Hydrographisch-chemische Zustandseinschätzung der Ostsee 2004
Pohl, Christa; Hennings, Ursula:
Die Schwermetall-Situation in der Ostsee im Jahre 2004

63 (2005) Umlauf, Lars; Burchard, Hans; Bolding, Karsten:
GOTM – Scientific Documentation. Version 3.2

64 (2005) Wasmund, Norbert; Pollehne, Falk; Postel, Lutz; Siegel, Herbert; Zettler, Michael L.:
Biologische Zustandseinschätzung der Ostsee im Jahre 2004

65 (2006) Matthäus, Wolfgang:
The history of investigation of salt water inflows into the Baltic Sea
- from the early beginning to recent results

66 (2006) Nausch, Günther; Feistel, Rainer; Lass, Hans Ulrich; Nagel, Klaus; Siegel, Herbert:
Hydrographisch-chemische Zustandseinschätzung der Ostsee 2005
Pohl, Christa; Hennings, Ursula:
Die Schwermetall-Situation in der Ostsee im Jahre 2005

67 (2006) Rößler, Doreen:
Reconstruction of the Littorina Transgression in
the Western Baltic Sea

68 (2006) Yakushev, Evgeniy V.; Pollehne, Falk; Jost, Günter; Kuznetsov, Ivan; Schneider, Bernd; Umlauf, Lars:
Redox Layer Model (ROLM): a tool for analysis of the water column oxic/anoxic interface processes

69 (2006) Wasmund, Norbert; Pollehne, Falk; Postel, Lutz; Siegel, Herbert; Zettler, Michael L.:
Biologische Zustandseinschätzung der Ostsee im Jahre 2005

70 (2007) Nausch, Günther; Feistel, Rainer; Lass, Hans Ulrich; Nagel, Klaus; Siegel, Herbert:
Hydrographisch-chemische Zustandseinschätzung der Ostsee 2006
Pohl, Christa; Hennings, Ursula:
Die Schwermetall-Situation in der Ostsee im Jahre 2006

71 (2007) Wasmund, Norbert; Pollehne, Falk; Postel, Lutz; Siegel, Herbert; Zettler, Michael L.:
Biologische Zustandseinschätzung der Ostsee im Jahre 2006

72 (2008) Nausch, Günther; Feistel, Rainer; Lass, Hans Ulrich; Nagel, Klaus; Siegel, Herbert:
Hydrographisch-chemische Zustandseinschätzung der Ostsee 2007
Pohl, Christa; Hennings, Ursula:
Die Schwermetall-Situation in der Ostsee im Jahre 2007

73 (2008) Telesh, Irena; Postel, Lutz; Heerkloss, Reinhard; Mironova, Ekaterina; Skarlato, Sergey:
Zooplankton of the Open Baltic Sea: Atlas